



HEILIG-MEYERS COMPANY

Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save"
1110 MAIN TEL. VALley 6-4361



Hall's Drug Store

C. A. ELKS—C. C. TURNER, JR., Owners



918 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4601

Bunting & Harrell

- Purina Chow • Seeds
- Combining • Cotton Picking
- Custom Spraying

116 E. 12th St.

Tel. VALley 6-3701

W. L. CLARK, JR.

General Contractor

1709 Pine Forest Dr.

Tel. VALley 6-2441

(See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)



Alexander & Holloman, Inc.



REAL ESTATE

BANK OF HALIFAX BLDG.

104 E. 10th



Tel. VALley 6-4251

LEONARD TIRE CO.

913 MAIN ST.

• NEW • USED • RACE RUBBER RECAPS

DIAL 826-9731



Dan's Plumbing & Heating Co.

Air Conditioning—Sheet Metal
Rich Square Rd. Tel. 826-7941



THE LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
NORTH CAROLINA



THE COLLECTION OF
NORTH CAROLINIANA

C971.L42
S42h
1962

A

You Want Know:

es.

n is.

tain number on

- where a street is located.
- the correct spelling of a name.
- the officers of a corporation.
- the partners in a firm.
- the solution to any of scores of problems
that pop up unexpectedly to annoy and
baffle you.
- you can quickly find the answer
in the City Directory.

Fair Practice Code

for ADVERTISING and SELLING

**recommended by the ASSOCIATION OF
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAUS, INC.**

I. Serve the public with honest values.

II. Tell the truth about what is offered.

III. Tell the truth in a forthright manner so its significance may be understood by the trusting as well as the analytical.

IV. Tell customers what they want to know - what they have a right to know and ought to know - so that they may buy wisely and from their purchases.

V. Be prepared and willing to stand by what is offered without quibble on any ground.

VI. Be sure that the normal use of what is offered will not be hazardous.

VII. Reveal material facts, though they might cause consumers to be disappointed.

VIII. Advertise and sell merchandise honestly; refrain from attacking your competitors upon their products, services or reputations.

IX. If testimonials are used, use only the names of witnesses who are sincere and who have used what you sell.

X. Avoid all tricky devices and unfair practices such as in allowances, fictitious list prices, comparative prices, bait advertising, and similar practices which take advantage of gullibility.

**This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.**

1961

"Vital Information at Your Fingertips"—The City Directory

JANUARY													FEBRUARY													MARCH													APRIL																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	4	3	2	1	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	31	30	29	28	27	26	25	24	23	22	21	20	19	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

1962

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	16	17	18	19	20	21	
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	29	30	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	16	17	18	19	20	21	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	30	31	..	..	..	26	27	28	29	30	31	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

SEPTEMBER							OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29	28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31	..	..	..	..	..	

1963

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	..	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	28	29	30	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
..	..	..	1	2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	6	..	..	..	1	2	3
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
26	27	28	29	30	31	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	29	30	31	..	..	..	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPTEMBER							OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	..	..	1	2	3	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	..	..	..	..	..	27	28	29	30	31	..	..	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	29	30	31	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

"A Real Necessity in Every Office"—The City Directory

HILL'S SCOTLAND NECK

(HALIFAX COUNTY, N. C.)

CITY DIRECTORY

1962

Containing an Alphabetical Directory of Business Concerns and Private Citizens, Including Rural Route Residents, a Directory of Householders, Occupants of Office Buildings and Other Business Places, Including a Complete Street and Avenue Guide, a Numerical Telephone Directory and Much Information of a Miscellaneous Character; also a

BUYERS' GUIDE and a Complete CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

FOR CONTENTS SEE INTRODUCTION AND GENERAL INDEX

PRICE \$30.00



HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY, Publishers

2910 W. Clay St., P. O. Box 6874, Richmond 30, Va.

Member Association of North American Directory Publishers

Copyright, 1962, By Hill Directory Company

Excerpt from Section 104, Title 17

United States Code Annotated

WILLFUL INFRINGEMENT FOR PROFIT.—Any person who willfully and for profit shall infringe any copyright secured by this title, or who shall knowingly and willfully aid or abet such infringement, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment for not exceeding one year or by a fine of not less than \$100 nor more than \$1,000, or both, in the discretion of the court.



PUBLISHERS NOTE

The information in this Directory is gathered by an actual canvass and is compiled in a way to insure maximum accuracy.

The publishers cannot and do not guarantee the correctness of all information furnished them nor the complete absence of errors or omissions, hence no responsibility for same can be or is assumed.

The publishers earnestly request the bringing to their attention of any inaccuracy so that it may be corrected in the next edition of the directory.

Hill Directory Company, Publishers

INTRODUCTION AND GENERAL INDEX

HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY, publishers of Southeastern Directories (publishers of the Scotland Neck City Directory since 1960), present to subscribers and the general public, this, the 1962 edition of the Scotland Neck City Directory which also includes the Rural Route Residents.

Confidence in the growth of Scotland Neck's industry, population and wealth, and in the advancement of its civic and social activities, will be maintained as sections of this Directory are consulted, for the Directory is a mirror truly reflecting Scotland Neck to the world.

The enviable position occupied by Hill's Directories in the estimation of the public, has been established by rendering the best in Directory service. With an unrivaled organization, and having had the courteous and hearty cooperation of the business and professional men and residents, the publishers feel that the result of their labors will meet with the approval of every user, and the Scotland Neck Directory will fulfill its mission as a source of authentic information pertaining to the community.

Five Major Departments

The five major departments are arranged in the following order:—

I. THE BUYERS' GUIDE constitutes the first major department, printed on goldenrod paper, and contains the advertisements of leading manufacturing, business and professional interests of Scotland Neck. The advertisements are indexed under headings descriptive of the business represented. This is reference advertising at its best, and merits a survey by all buyers eager to familiarize themselves with sources of supply. In a progressive community like Scotland Neck, the necessity of having this kind of information immediately available, is obvious. General appreciation of this fact is evidenced by the many reference users of this City Directory service.

II. THE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY is the second major department, printed on canary paper. This department lists the names of all business and professional concerns in alphabetical order under appropriate headings. This feature constitutes an invaluable and indispensable catalog of the numerous interests of the community. The Directory is the common intermediary between buyer and seller. As such, it plays an important part in the daily activities of the commercial, industrial and professional world. More buyers and sellers meet through the Classified Business Directory than through any other medium.

III. THE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES of residents and business and professional concerns, is the third major de-

partment, printed on white paper. This is the only record in existence that aims to show the name, marital status, occupation and address of each adult resident of Scotland Neck, and the name, official personnel, nature and address of each firm and corporation in the community.

IV. THE DIRECTORY OF HOUSEHOLDERS, INCLUDING STREET AND AVENUE GUIDE is the fourth major department, printed on green paper. In this section the numbered streets are arranged in numerical order, followed by the named streets in alphabetical order; the numbers of the residences and business concerns are arranged in numerical order under the name of each street, and the names of the householders and concerns are placed opposite the numbers. The names of the intersecting streets appear at their respective crossing points on each street. Special features of this section are the designation of tenant-owned homes and the listing of telephone numbers.

V. THE NUMERICAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY is the fifth major department, printed on blue paper.

Community Publicity

The Directory reflects the achievements and ambitions of the community, depicting in unbiased terms what it has to offer as a place of residence, as a business location, as a manufacturing site and as an educational center. To broadcast this information, the publishers have placed copies of this issue of the Directory in Directory Libraries, where they are readily available for free public reference and serve as perpetual and reliable advertisements of Scotland Neck and vicinity. There are more than 1,000 of these Directory Libraries, installed and maintained in cities and towns throughout the U. S., Canada and Puerto Rico through the courtesy of the Association of North American Directory Publishers, under whose supervision the system is operated and of which Hill Directory Company, is a member.

The publishers appreciatively acknowledge the recognition by those progressive business and professional men who have demonstrated their confidence in the City Directory as an advertising medium, with assurance that it will bring a commensurate return.

HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY,
Publishers.

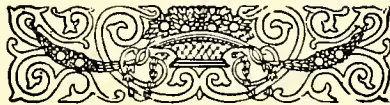


INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

PAGE NUMBERS BELOW REFER TO

THE BUYERS' GUIDE SECTION

	Page
Alexander & Holloman Inc	
.....front cover, right top and right bottom lines, 18 and	19
American Homes & Realty Co.....right bottom lines and	20
Ashford's Inc.....right top lines and	2
B & R Motors & Tractors Inc.....left top lines and	10
Bunting & Harrell.....front cover and	12
Clark W L Jr General Contractor.....front cover and	5
Coleman's Gulf Station.....left top lines and	25
Commonwealth Publishing Co.....	22
Dan's Plumbing & Heating Co.....front cover, 16 and	23
Hall's Drug Store	
.....front cover, left top and left bottom lines, 8 and	24
Harrison's Department Store.....right top lines and	6
Heilig-Meyers Co.....front cover, right top lines, 3 and	14
Hill Directory Company.....	7
Home Insurance Agency.....right top lines and	20
Josey Bros.....left bottom lines and	11
Leonard Tire Co.....front cover and	26
Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales Inc.....left top lines and	15
Scotland Neck Commonwealth.....left top lines and	21
Shearin Forrest G Insurance Agency	
.....right bottom lines and	20
Shields Company.....right bottom lines and	13
Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc	
.....back cover, left top lines, 4 and	27



THE CITY DIRECTORY

represents the city and its
institutions in every corner
of these United States



**Are You Properly
Represented In It?**

**The Classified portion
catalogues the professions
and goods handled here**

**Are You Listed Under Your Proper Heading
So the Prospective Buyer Can Find You?**

"Think It Over"

SCOTLAND NECK

(Courtesy of Scotland Neck Business Bureau)

Statistical Review

FORM OF GOVERNMENT—Board of Commissioners (Elected)

POPULATION—1960 U. S. Census 2,974. American-born population is 99 per cent of the whole.

ALTITUDE—100 feet above sea level.

CLIMATE—Mean annual temperature 61 degrees F.; Average annual rainfall 46 inches.

ASSESSED VALUATION—\$3,994,136 with \$1.30 per \$100 tax rate.

BONDED DEBT—\$26,000.

FINANCIAL DATA—1 bank, with total deposits of \$11,339,941.67 on 9-12-62; total resources of \$13,043,250.11 on 9-12-62; 1 savings and loan association, with total assets of \$2,100,000 on 9-15-62.

POSTAL RECEIPTS—\$32,217.62 for year ended 12-31-61.

TELEPHONES IN SERVICE—1,100.

CHURCHES—10, representing 8 denominations.

INDUSTRY—Chief industries of the city and surrounding territory: 1. Boys, misses and women's hosiery, 2. Kiln dried pine and cypress, 3. Nylon & tricot lingerie. Number of manufacturing establishments 3, employing 132 men and 211 women. Manufactured products valued at \$3,520,000.00 annually.

PROCESSING PLANTS—Peanut processing plants, 2. Employing 100 men and women on a seasonal basis. Value of processed peanuts—approximately \$1,000,000 annually. Cotton Gins, 2. Gin approximately 6,865 bales annually having a value of \$1,167,050.

MAJOR GRAIN STORAGE FACILITIES—One such facility, with a storage of 69,000 bushels.

TRADE AREA—Retail area has radius of 15 miles, and population of 15,000.

NEWSPAPERS—Weekly 1, Scotland Neck Commonwealth.

RADIO BROADCASTING STATIONS—WYAL.

MOTELS—1, and several tourist homes.

RAILROADS—City served by 1 railroad, as follows: Atlantic Coast Line (Freight).

BUS LINES—City served by 1 bus line, as follows: Carolina Trailways.

HIGHWAYS—The following highways run through, or to, the city: U. S. 258 and State 125.

AUTOMOBILE REGISTRATION—882.

AMUSEMENTS—Largest auditorium in city seats 750 persons (school auditorium). Number of moving picture theatres 1, with total seating capacity of 600 persons. Bracey-Hall Recreation Center with swimming, dancing and picnic facilities located 1 mile from city.

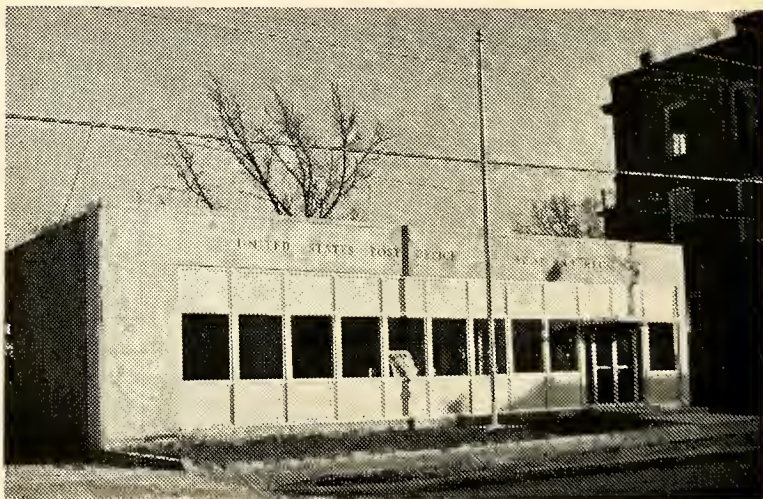
HOSPITALS—1, with total of 20 beds, 4 physicians, 1 dentist, 2 pharmacists.

EDUCATION—Number of public schools 3. Number of pupils in public schools 2,011. Number of teachers in public schools 68.

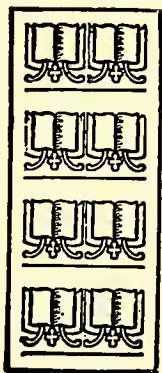
PUBLIC LIBRARIES—1.

CITY STATISTICS—Capacity of water works (municipal or private) 432,000 gallons, with daily average pumpage of 250,000 gallons. Fire department has 2 paid men, with 1 station and 4 pieces of motor equipment. Police department has 4 men, with 1 station and 1 piece of motor equipment.

The Town of Scotland Neck is located in the rich Coastal Plain area of North Carolina not far from the banks of the Roanoke River. It was settled in 1717 by Scotch-Irish settlers whose descendants still constitute a very large percent of the present population of approximately 9,000. At first they settled along the banks of the Roanoke River but successive floods of the river, which at that time had a very wide basin caused them to move back to the "piney woods" as they were called then. Later slave labor built retaining dikes to control the river. The town is now about four and a half miles from the river banks but still in the Roanoke Valley.



The chief activity is farming and the chief source of income is agriculture. Many of the farms are very large, almost plantations, and in many cases they are held by direct descendants of the original settlers. The chief crops produced in the area are cotton, tobacco, peanuts, corn and soybeans. Live-stock production is increasing. The town has an organization known as The Scotland Neck Development Corporation which has been formed by citizens for the purpose of encouraging industry to settle in the area and to provide assistance in financing. At present the chief industries are one large textile mill which manufactures hosiery, one small mill manufacturing ladies and girls pajamas, two cotton warehouses, two cotton gins, two peanut processing plants, a hog market, several sawmills and two producers of high grade lumber. The town owns its own water system and electric system and has an ample supply of power furnished by the Virginia Electric and Power Company. The terrain for several miles around the community is flat and well drained, the soil is of the loose loam variety and the average temperatures throughout the year are considered mild.



A STATEMENT OF ADVERTISING PRINCIPLES

1. **Good Advertising** — aims to inform the consumer and help him to buy more intelligently.
2. **Good Advertising** — tells the truth, avoiding misstatement of facts as well as possible deception through implication or omission. It makes no claims which can not be met in full and without further qualification. It uses only testimonials of competent witnesses.
3. **Good Advertising** — conforms to the generally accepted standards of good taste. It seeks public acceptance on the basis of the merits of the product or service advertised rather than by the disparagement of competing goods. It tries to avoid practices that are offensive or annoying.
4. **Good Advertising** — recognizes both its economic responsibility to help reduce distribution costs and its social responsibility in serving the public interest.

Advertising Federation of America

(Your Directory publishers fully subscribe to the principles set forth in this statement)

Your City Directory has HUNDREDS OF USES AND APPLICATIONS

BUYING

Learning new sources of supply.
Keeping up with known sources of supply.
Checking on the record of firms from which you buy
as to dependability, stability, etc.

SELLING *(Including market analysis and sales promotion)*

Locating new markets.
Maintaining up-to-date mailing lists.
Analyzing the buying power of a community or street.
Routing salesmen to avoid lost motion in reaching
prospects.
Locating residents of hotels and apartment buildings,
many of whom are listed nowhere else.
Identifying names and titles of officials, for use of
salesmen.

CREDIT REFERENCE *(and Collections)*

Running down delinquent debtors.
Checking credit applications as to address, moving
habits, names of employers, stability of em-
ployment, family status, neighbors, whether
owner or renter, etc.
Identifying persons of same or similar names.
Investigating cases in welfare, charitable, social
service and legal work.

DELIVERY *Communication, Mailing, Etc.*

Routing deliveries.
Reducing dead letters and insuring more complete
delivery of mail.
Effecting delivery of messages and parcels erroneously
or defectively addressed.
Correcting names and titles.

LAW ENFORCEMENT *Criminal Detection and Apprehension*

Tripping bad-check passers.
Deciphering illegible signatures.
Guarding against habitual bill dodgers.
Tracing heirs and witnesses, selling estates, and estab-
lishing facts as of a certain date.

CONSULT YOUR DIRECTORY FIRST

This Publication Is The Product of a Member of



—thus assuring you the ultimate service that skill and care can produce in the way of City Directories or other reference media, and providing protection against fraudulent advertising schemes which operate under the name of Directories.

The following "Standards of Practice," adopted at the inception of the Association of North American Directory Publishers in 1898, and strictly adhered to over the years, is your guarantee of satisfactory Directory Service.

The publisher of a Directory should dedicate his best efforts to the cause of business uplift and social service, and to this end pledges himself:

1. To consider, first, the interest of the user of the book.
2. To subscribe to and work for truth, honesty and accuracy in all departments.
3. To avoid confusing duplication of listings, endeavoring to classify every concern under the one heading that best describes it, and to treat additional listings as advertising, to be charged for at regular rates.
4. To increase public knowledge of what Directories contain; to study public needs and make Directories to supply them; to revise and standardize methods and classifications, so that what is wanted may be most easily found, and the Directory be made to serve its fullest use as a business and social reference book and director of buyer and seller.
5. To decline any advertisement which has a tendency to mislead or which does not conform to business integrity.
6. To solicit subscriptions and advertising solely upon the merits of the publications.
7. To avoid misrepresentation by statement or inference regarding circulation, placing the test of reference publicity upon its accessibility to seekers, rather than on the number of copies sold.
8. To co-operate with approved organization and individual engaged in creative advertising work.
9. To avoid unfair competition.
10. To determine what is the highest and largest function of Directories in public service, and then to strive in every legitimate way to promote that function.

\$100 Reward will be paid by the Association of North American Directory Publishers for the arrest and conviction of any person or persons engaged in the publishing, collecting or canvassing for any fraudulent or fake directories.

Association of North American Directory Publishers

60 East 56th Street

New York 22, N. Y.

CLASSIFIED
BUYERS' GUIDE
OF THE CITY OF
SCOTLAND NECK

(NORTH CAROLINA)

1962



**The Buyers' Guide contains the
advertisements and business cards
of the more progressive business
men and firms in the city, classified
according to lines of business**

HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY
PUBLISHERS

Copyright, 1962, By Hill Directory Company

ASHFORD'S

INC.



Sales -- Service



- GENERAL ELECTRIC APPLIANCES
- TELEVISION AND RADIO
- GOODYEAR TIRES

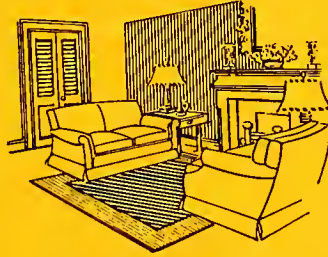
822 MAIN ST.

PHONE VALley 6-2641

Heilig-Meyers Company

COMPLETE HOME FURNISHINGS

"Where Wise Shoppers Shop and Save"



KELVINATOR APPLIANCES

SEIGLER DUO-THERM SPACE HEATERS

OLYMPIC RADIO and TELEVISION

BEAUTYREST MATTRESSES

MOHAWK CARPETS

1110 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-4361

Winfield Chevrolet Co., Inc.



"Sales -- Service"

Factory Trained Mechanics

BODY AND PAINT SHOP

FRAME STRAIGHTENING

Hunter Light Beam Wheel Alignment

24 HOUR WRECKER SERVICE

1212 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-8451

W. L. Clark, Jr.

General Contractor



Residential
and
Commercial



"We Can Do A Turn Key Job"

WE BUILD, ALSO REPAIR

Homes of Distinction

1709 Pine Forest Dr.

TEL. VALley 6-2441

DEPARTMENT STORES

Harrison's Department Store

Headquarters For Fine Clothing

Nationally Advertised Brands

FOR THE LADIES

Catalina Sports Wear - Nelly Don Dresses
Fashion Craft Shoes

FOR THE GENTLEMEN

McGregor Sports Wear - Arrow Shirts
Alligator Rain Wear

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

1116 MAIN

KNOW YOUR DIRECTORY

OCCUPATION

Fina Dorothy M r7657 Ternes
 " Martha D (wid John) h7657 Ternes
 " Michl (Eva I) (auto mech) Plymouth h
 7639 Ternes
 Finch Douglas B (Evelyn) coml artist
 Natl Det Publishers h24915 Chicago
 " Elsie E h2836 Geneva
 Findley Aubrey J (Beatrice C) cable
 splicer Det Edison h7561 Yinger
 Finedell Alvin former Ford h7017 Freda
 apt 15
 Fineman Saml (Leona) h22192 Michigan

NAME OF
EMPLOYERHOW TO LEARN OCCUPATION
AND NAME OF EMPLOYER

Credit, Sales and Advertising Departments can quickly check this vital information regarding customers and prospects. Responsibility, probable approximate income and similar questions can be answered instantly by referring to your Directory. Complete information is provided on every employed person.

CITY DIRECTORIES FOR THE SOUTHEASTERN STATES AND PUERTO RICO

ALABAMA	FLORIDA— Cont'd	FLORIDA— Cont'd	MARYLAND	NORTH CAROLINA— Cont'd	SOUTH CAROLINA Cont'd
Albertville	Fort Meade	Wauchula	Aberdeen	Gastonia	Marion
Alexander City	Fort Myers	West Palm Beach	Annapolis	Goldsboro	Mullins
Andalusia	Fort Pierce	Winter Garden	Baltimore	Graham	Myrtia Beach
Anniston	Fort Walton Beach	Winter Haven	Suburban	Greensboro	Orangeburg
Auburn	Frostproof	Winter Park	Bel Air	Hamlet	Pickens
Bessemer	Gainesville		Bethesda	High Point	Rock Hill
Birmingham	Hallandale	GEORGIA	Chevy Chase	Jacksonville	Sans Souci
Boaz	Hinleigh	Albany	College Park	Kannapolis	Spartanburg
Brewton	Hollywood	Alpharetta— Roswell	Frederick	Kernersville	Sumter
Cullman	Indian River City	Atlanta	Fullerton	Kinston	Union
Demopolis	Jacksonville	Atlanta Suburban	Glen Burnie	Landis	Walterboro
Oethan	Jacksonville Beaches	Augusta	Hagerstown	Winnsboro	York
Enterprise	Jensen Beach	Bainbridge	Havra de Graze		
Eufaula	Key West	Barnesville	Hyattsville		
Fairfax	Kissimmee	Baxley	Kensington		
Florence	Lake City	Brunswick	Landover		
Gadsden	Lake Wales	Buford	Lanham		
Huntsville	Lake Worth	Calro	Laurel		
Laurel	Lakeland	Calhoun	Mt. Hayes		
Langdale	Lantana	Carrollton	ML Rainer		
Mobile	Large	Cartersville	Riverdale		
Montgomery	Leesburg	Cedartown	Rockville		
Muscle Shoals	Live Oak	Columbus	Silver Spring		
Northport	Marathon	Covington	Westminster		
Opelika	Marianna	Oakton			
Oxford	Melbourne	Oecatur			
Ozark	Miami	Douglas			
Phenix City	Miami Beach	Duluth			
Prattville	Miami Suburban	East Point			
Pritchard	Milton	Gainesville			
Shawmut	Mount Dora	Glennville			
Sheffield	Naples	Griffin			
Talladega	New Port Richey	Lafayette			
Tuscaloosa	New Smyrna Beach	LaGrange			
Tuscumbia	Ocala	Lawrenceville			
	Okeechobee	Lyons			
DELAWARE	Opa-Locka	Macon			
Over	Orange City	Manchester			
Millford	Orlando	Marletta			
New Castle	Ormond Beach	Monroe			
Newark	Pahokee	Newnan			
Wilmington	Palatka	Rome			
Wilmington	Palm Beach	Savannah			
Suburban	Palmetto	Smyrna			
	Panama City	Stachere			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	Pensacola	Swainsboro			
Washington	Perry	Thomaston			
	Pineallas Park	Thomasville			
	Plant City	Toccoa			
	Polk City	Valdosta			
FLORIDA	Pompano Beach	Vidalia			
Arcadia	Ponte Vedra Beach	Warner Robbins			
Arlington	Port Orange	Washington			
Auburndale	Punta Gorda	Weycross			
Avon Park	Quincy	West Point			
Bartow	Riviera Beach				
Belle Glade	St. Augustine	LOUISIANA			
Boynton Beach	St. Petersburg	Abbeville			
Bradenton	St. Petersburg Suburban	Alexandria			
Brooksville	Sanford	Baton Rouge			
Clearwater	Sarasota	Bogalusa			
Clewiston	Sebring	Franklin			
Cocoa	Starko	Houma			
Coral Gables	Stuart	Monroe			
Crestview	Tallahassee	Morgan City			
Dade City	Tampa	Natchitoches			
Dania	Tampa Suburban	New Orleans			
Daytona Beach	Tarpon Springs	Suburban			
Deerfield Beach	Tavares				
DeFuniak Springs	Tice				
DeLand	Titusville				
Onedun	Umatilla				
Eau Gallie	Venice				
Englewood	Vero Beach				
Eustis					
Fernandina Beach					
Fort Lauderdale					

Inquire about cities and towns not listed above with:

HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY

2910 W. CLAY
Revised 6-62

Established 1870

RICHMOND 30, VA.
TEL. 359-6001

Hall's Drug Store

OWNERS

C. A. ELKS, C. C. TURNER, JR.

Rexall

PRESCRIPTIONS



Rexall

- **MEDICINES**
- **FOUNTAIN SERVICE**
- **CANDIES**
- **SICKROOM SUPPLIES**
- **RUBBER GOODS**
- **COSMETICS**
- **BABY SUPPLIES**

24 Hour Prescription Service

918 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

Power of Advertising

THE CITY DIRECTORY is the power that generates information for the buyer that he may know who deals in the product he wishes to purchase. If your business is not classified properly, and a display advertisement arranged to describe your business, how can you expect the buyer to trade with you?

ADVERTISING is the foundation upon which successful businesses are built. You must apply this to your own particular business.

ADVERTISING is the power of an idea multiplied

Our Service Cannot Be Excelled

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, Inc.

ALLIS-CHALMERS
TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U. S. A.

TRACTORS
SALES & SERVICE

**LONG PEANUT AND DRYING
EQUIPMENT**

NEW HOLLAND MACHINERY

*"Cotton Picker Headquarters
For The Southeast"*

TARBORO RD.

Dial VAlley 6-6666

JOSEY BROTHERS

**Royster
The Quality**

**Field and
Garden**



**FERTILIZERS AND FARM SUPPLIES
FIELD SEED, GARDEN SEED,
BEDDING PLANTS
SHRUBBERY and GARDEN SPECIALTIES**

OPERATING GREENHOUSE

LILLISTON PEANUT

SHAKERS AND COMBINES

1023 MAIN

TEL. VALley 6-4261

Bunting & Harrell



**CUSTOM
COMBINING — COTTON PICKING
SPRAYING**

**PURINA CHOWS--BABY CHICKS
CUSTOM GRINDING and MIXING**

We Buy Grains

116 E. 12th St.

TEL. VALLEY 6-3701

SHIELDS COMPANY



Manufacturers
of



SHIELDS FERTILIZERS, FIELD SEEDS

Complete Line of

Mixed Fertilizers and Fertilizer Materials

NITROGEN SOLUTIONS

PEANUT BUYERS

CUSTOM SPRAYING

CUSTOM SEED CLEANING

"Shields Increases Yields"

Office 1005 Greenwood St., Tel. VALley 6-2221

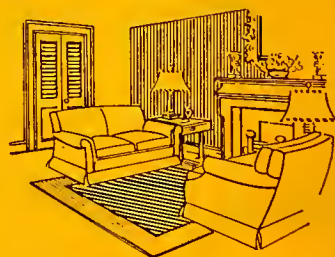
Plant 308 E. 12th

Tel. VALley 6-2916

HEILIG-MEYERS COMPANY

COMPLETE HOME FURNISHINGS

*"Where Wise Buyers
Shop and Save"*



BEAUTYREST MATTRESSES

MOHAWK CARPETS

OLYMPIC RADIO and TELEVISION

KELVINATOR APPLIANCES

1110 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-4361

Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales, Inc.

CLAUDE A. LILLEY, Mgr.

BOTTLED AND BULK GAS



- FARM
- HOME
- COM-
MERCIAL



Bottled GAS

GAS APPLIANCES—GASTOBAC GAS CURERS

Sales -- Service

DIAL Valley 6-6891

923 MAIN

NEED A



PAINTER



PLUMBER



ROOFER



CONTRACTOR



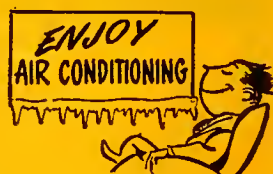
FLOORMAN

?

DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO.



- Residential
- Commercial
- Industrial



*"Serving Halifax County and
Surrounding Areas"*

RELIABLE SERVICE



**COMPLETE
SHEET METAL
WORK**



DIAL 826-7941

RICH SQUARE RD.



*You save more than money
with*

UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS



Alexander & Holloman Inc.



REAL ESTATE



Fire, Casualty, Bonds, Auto

Workmen's Compensation, Crop, Hail

Extended Coverage, Life

Complete Farm Coverage

C. Shields Alexander, Pres.-Treas.—Res. Tel. VALley 6-4501

Wm. D. Holloman, V.-Pres.-Sec. — Res. Tel. VALley 6-2541

Bank of Halifax Bldg.

104 E. 10th

Tel. VALley 6-4251

Alexander & Holloman Inc.



REAL ESTATE



Fire, Casualty, Bonds, Auto

Workmen's Compensation, Crop, Hail

Extended Coverage, Life

Complete Farm Coverage

C. Shields Alexander, Pres.-Treas.—Res. Tel. VALley 6-4501

Wm. D. Holloman, V.-Pres.-Sec. — Res. Tel. VALley 6-2541

Bank of Halifax Bldg.

Tel. VALley 6-4251

104 E. 10th

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY

JIM L. PITTMAN—Owner

Mutual Insurance of All Kinds



**Fire - Casualty - Bonds - Auto - Marine
General Liability - Crop - Hail - Life**

TEL. VALley 6-3501

115 E. TENTH ST.

PROFESSIONAL BUILDING

FORREST G. SHEARIN INSURANCE AGENCY

American Homes and Realty Co.



HOME BUILDERS

Installment Financing - Real Estate

JOHN L. ALLSBROOK, Agent

1107 MAIN

MUTUAL



TEL. VALley 6-6871

1882 — — — — — 1963

Read The
Scotland Neck Commonwealth

Since 1882, Halifax County's Leading Weekly Newspaper

The Commonwealth keeps abreast of County and Town affairs, and is the only weekly in the County which regularly, week after week, reports the latest developments in County affairs.

The Commonwealth tries at all times to serve the people of the county effectively in all matters affecting their interests—and without fear or favor.

The Commonwealth maintains a weekly editorial page which is devoted to bringing to the people in an effective manner the facts concerning matters of vital importance.

The Commonwealth invites inquiries concerning Halifax County, and especially the Scotland Neck Area, and will be delighted to furnish the fullest information possible on all matters pertaining to the County.

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

1882—Published by the Commonwealth Publishing Company—1963

N. Y. A. BLDG, 1701 MAIN STREET

OFFICE SUPPLIES**FOR THE
FINEST IN PRINTING
AND
OFFICE SUPPLIES**

Visit The Office of the

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING
COMPANY**

N. Y. A. BLDG.

1701 MAIN ST.

SCOTLAND NECK, N. C.

We Can Fill Every Need of the Average Business
At Reasonable Prices

When You Advertise

Select a medium with years of proven value to advertisers. Since 1882, the Scotland Neck Commonwealth has been published continuously. It has a paid circulation list—folks who want the paper because it has reader interest, and "Reader Interest" is what advertisers want.

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING
COMPANY**

Publishers of the Scotland Neck Commonwealth
Printing and Office Supplies

Dan's Plumbing & Heating Co.

● PLUMBING

● HEATING

● AIR CONDITIONING

● SHEET METAL WORK

Stop
THAT LEAK




Serving Halifax County And Surrounding Areas
FOR RELIABLE SERVICE

DIAL

826-7941

RICH SQUARE RD.

VITAL INFORMATION AT YOUR FINGER-TIPS!

► Tens of thousands of people who were formerly strangers to the City Directory are consulting it on questions of citizenship, employment, sources of supply, communication, etc. Also, Directory usage is **up** among regular subscribers.

More People Are

SEEING CITY DIRECTORY ADS

Hall's Drug Store

OWNERS

C. A. ELKS, C. C. TURNER, JR.



- MEDICINES
- FOUNTAIN SERVICE
- CANDIES
- SICKROOM SUPPLIES
- RUBBER GOODS
- COSMETICS
- BABY SUPPLIES

24 Hour Prescription Service

918 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

Coleman's Gulf Station

GEORGE L. COLEMAN, Owner



**AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES
TIRES -- TUBES -- BATTERIES
TUNE UP and MUFFLER SERVICE
GENERATOR SERVICE
REGISTERED
GULFLEX LUBRICATION
WAXING -- POLISHING**

Serving The Area For Over 20 Years

Free Pick Up and Delivery

1031 Main St. at 11th

Tel. VALley 6-9406

LENOARD TIRE CO.

Expert Recapping Service

Mufflers Installed

- **RACE RUBBER RECAPS**
- **BRAKE SERVICE**
- **WHEEL ALIGNMENT**
- **BALANCING**
- **MUFFLERS**
- **BATTERIES**

913 Main St.

Phone 826-9731

Winfield Chevrolet Co., Inc.



"Sales -- Service"

Factory Trained Mechanics

**BODY AND PAINT SHOP
FRAME STRAIGHTENING**

Hunter Light Beam Wheel Alignment

24 HOUR WRECKER SERVICE

1212 MAIN

Tel. VALley 6-8451

Out Of Sight!

Out Of Mind!

Out of Business



The importance of keeping firm and product names in the public eye is recognized by all business men. It is astonishing to see how a firm or product, however meritorious, will slip into the limbo of the forgotten if not persistently advertised.



The City Directory is the natural medium for keeping a business or product name in the spotlight. Insist on being well represented in its pages.

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

HILL'S

SCOTLAND NECK

CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY

1962

Copyright, 1962, By Hill Directory Company

Names Appearing Under Headings Marked Thus (*) Are Inserted
Only When Specially Contracted For.

The word street is not used in addresses. Where a designation av, cir, ter,
etc., does not appear, the designation st is understood.

***Advertising**

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg 1701 Main,
Tel Valley 6-5401 (See Page 22 Buyers' Guide)**

***Advertising—Direct Mail**

POLK R L & CO, Polk Building 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

Agricultural Implement Dealers

Mitchiner Truck & Tractor Co 105 W 12th
Shields Implement Co Rich Square rd
Veach E Kermit 919 Main

***Air Conditioning**

**DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO Rich Square rd, Tel
826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)**

***Air Conditioning and Heating**

**DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO, Rich Square rd, Tel
826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)**

Amusements—Places of

(See also Parks & Playgrounds)

Go Cart Raceway Palmyra rd

Apartment Buildings

Cook Apartments 509 Church

***Appliances**

**ASHFORD'S INC 822 Main, Tel Valley 6-2641 (See Page 2
Buyers' Guide)**



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251



HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

*Appliances—Gas

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES INC 923 Main, Tel Valley
6-6891 (See Page 15 Buyers' Guide)

*Appliances—Household

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel Valley 6-4361 (See Pages
3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)

Armories

State National Guard Armory W 8th nr House av

*Automobile—Alignment Service

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley
6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

*Automobile—Paint and Body Shop

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley
6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

*Automobile—Parts and Accessories

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley
6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

Automobile Accessories and Parts—Retail

Davis & Co Inc 1032 Main

Kidd's Easy Pay Store 1030 Main

WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE, 924 Main, Tel Valley
6-3711

Automobile Dealers

B & R Motors & Tractors Inc Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd
(RD 2)

BRIGHT-MORRIS MOTORS INC (Ford and Mercury), Tar-
boro hwy, Tel Valley 6-3191

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley
6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

Automobile Dealers—Used Cars

Whitehead Used Cars Hobgood rd and 805 Main

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley
6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

*Automobile Mufflers

LEONARD TIRE CO 913 Main, Tel 826-9731 (See Page 26 Buy-
ers' Guide)

Automobile Radiator Repairers

Buddy's Radiator Service 104 W 12th

JOSEY BROTHERS

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. VALLEY 6-4261

	ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN, INC. REAL ESTATE Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th Tel. VALley 6-4251	
---	---	---

Automobile Repairing

Bell's Garage Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Braxton Howard Garage 105 E 9th
 Dick's Auto Repair 1st nr Hobgood rd
 Little's Garage 421 E 12th
 Robeson Garage 1106 Roanoke

*Automobile and Truck Owner Lists

POLK R L & CO, Polk Building 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

*Automotive Statistics

POLK R L & CO, Polk Building 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

*Automobiles

CHEVROLET, Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc Dealers, 1212 Main,
 Tel VALley 6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

Baby Sitters

Mizelle Susie L Mrs 712 Main

*Baby Supplies

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel VALley 6-4601 (See
 Pages 8 and 24 Buyers' Guide)

*Bank Directories

POLK R L & CO, 130 4th av N, Nashville 3, Tenn

Banks and Trust Companies

Bank of Halifax The 931 Main

Barber Shops

Clarwood Barber Shop 922 Main
 Dudley's Barber Shop 1007 Main
 East End Barber Shop 109 E 12th
 Edmondson's Barber Shop 108 E 8th
 Lynch's Barber Shop 1205 Main
 Pope's Barber Shop 1027 Main
 Williams Barber Shop 125 E 12th
 Winborne Norman 1009 Westhaven av

*Batteries

LEONARD TIRE CO 913 Main, Tel 826-9731 (See Page 26 Buyers' Guide)

Beauty Shops

Apex Beauty Shop 1225 Main
 Frances' Beauty Shop 118 E 10th
 Lula's Beauty Shop 131 E 12th
 Mirror Beauty Shop 110 W 11th
 Scotland Neck Beauty Shop 1009 Main
 Whitted Beauty Nook 300 E 16th

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER and SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.
 Plant 308 E. 12th

(See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. VALley 6-2221
 Tel. VALley 6-2916

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



SALES and SERVICE

1212 Main

Tel. Valley 6-8451

Billiards and Pool

Cross Pool Room 111 E 12th

Joe's Pool Room 113 E 12th

Sport Shop The 1025 Main

Boiler Cleaners and Repairers

Purvis Nathl R 1206 Greenwood

*Bottled Gas

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES INC, 923 Main, Tel Valley
6-6891 (See Page 15 Buyers' Guide)

*Building Contractors

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 1709 Pine Forest
dr, Tel Valley 6-2441 (See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)

Building Materials and Supplies

Roanoke Supply Co 813 Main

Buildings—Office and Public

Bank of Halifax Building The 102 E 10th

Community Building 1015 Roanoke

Municipal Building 118 E 11th

N Y A Building 1701 Main

Professional Building 115 E 10th

Bus Lines

Carolina Coach Co 1202 Main

Continental Trailways 1202 Main

*Business Bureaus

SCOTLAND NECK BUSINESS BUREAU, 1107 Main, Tel VAL-
ley 6-6871

Cabinet Makers

Allsbrook Wm C 1008 Greenwood

*Carpets and Rugs

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel Valley 6-4361 (See
Pages 3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)

Cemeteries

Trinity Cemetery Rich Square rd

Churches

Episcopal Trinity Church 1305 Main

First Baptist Church 1015 Church

Hearthside Baptist Church 408 E 16th

Hope Free Will Baptist Church 700 Chestnut

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. Valley 6-4601



ASHFORD'S, Inc.

General Electric Appliances—TV—Radio—Goodyear Tires

822 Main St. (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide) Tel. Valley 6-2641

Kehukee Primitive Baptist Church Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Old Trinity Church Rich Square rd
 Pentecostal Holiness Church 814 Roanoke
 Refuge Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ 419 E 12th
 St Anne's Catholic Church 1715 Main
 Scotland Neck Methodist Church 119 W 9th
 Shiloh Baptist Church 1215 Roanoke
 Trinity Episcopal Church 1305 Main

*City Directory Publishers

HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30,
 Va, Tel 359-6001 (See Page 7 Buyers' Guide)

Cleaners and Dyers

Family Cleaners 1128 Main
 Harris' Ideal Cleaning Works 1115 Main
 Modern Dry Cleaners 205 E 11th

Clergymen

Clark Vernon K 812 Roanoke
 DeLoatch Cleveland M (Bapt) 203 E 13th
 Eason Nathan E (Bapt) 704 Chestnut
 Sherman Wm R (Meth) 901 Church
 Sturtevant Joseph E 1737 Main
 Turner Archer V (Bapt) 111 W 10th

*Clothing—Mens'

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1116 Main, Tel Valley
 6-6701 (See Page 6 Buyers' Guide)

Clothing—Retail

Bee Hive Clothing Store 1126 Main
HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1116 Main, Tel Valley
 6-6701 (See Page 6 Buyers' Guide)
 Lynford's Dress Shop (women's) 1006 Main
 Lullaby Shop (children's) 1014 Main

Clothing Manufacturers—Women's

Bruce Paul Mfg Co 1010 Greenwood

Clubs

Firemens' Club (social) 2d fl Municipal Bldg

Community Centers

Scotland Neck Recreation Center 1113 Chestnut

Confectionery—Retail

Davis' J R Pop Shop 509 E 9th
 Frozen Delight 1101 Main

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY
 American Homes & Realty Co.
 Installment Financing
 Mutual Insurance
 J. L. Allsbrook, Agent



MUTUAL

Tel. Valley 6-6871

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1963

Contractors—Building—General

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 1709 Pine Forest dr, Tel Valley 6-2441 (See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)

*Contractors—Building—Repairing

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 1709 Pine Forest dr, Tel Valley 6-2441 (See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)

Contractors—Electrical

Allsbrook Tommy R 306 E 7th

Contractors—Excavating and Grading

Van Landingham Chas T 1010 Bryan av

*Contractors—General

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 1709 Pine Forest dr, Tel Valley 6-2441 (See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)

Contractors—Painting and Decorating

Van Landingham Robt F 504 Main

Contractors—Plumbing

DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO, Rich Square rd, Tel 826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)
Kidd Walter W jr 212 W 15th
Shields John L 1211 Chestnut

Cotton Dealers

Edwards Cotton Co 1108 Roanoke

Cotton Ginning and Baling

Scotland Neck Gin & Grain Co 1115 Greenwood

*Cotton Pickers

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS INC Tarboro rd, Tel Valley 6-6666 (See Page 10 Buyers' Guide)

Cotton Seed Oil Manufacturers

Planters Cotton Oil Co 413-15 E 9th

Cotton Warehouses

Cotton Growers Cooperative Warehouse 1107 Elm
Edwards Bonded Warehouse 1108 Roanoke

Dairies

Gallberry Dairy Weldon rd

Dentists

Lilley Melvin M 115 E 10th

Department Stores

FARBER'S

THE SHOPPING CENTER

1022 Main

Telephone Valley 6-4271

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1116 Main, Tel Valley 6-6701 (See Page 6 Buyers' Guide)

	Heilig-Meyers Company Complete Home Furnishings "Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save" 1110 Main Tel. VALLEY 6-4361	
---	--	---

Madry J W Department Store 928 Main
 Peoples Department Store 1010 Main
 Pittman's Clothing Store 912 Main
 Pittman's Department Store 1100 Main

Department Stores—5c to \$1.00

Rose's 5c & 10c Store 1026 Main

***Direct Mail Advertising**

POLK R L & CO, Polk Building 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich

***Directory Publishers**

HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va, Tel 359-6001 (See Page 7 Buyers' Guide)

Dressmakers

Herring Martha Mrs 126 E 11th
 Whitehead Lena B Mrs 1303 Church

Druggists—Retail

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4601 (See Pages 8 and 24 Buyers' Guide)
 McDowell's Pharmacy 1004 Main

Electrical Appliances—Sales and Service

Ashford's Inc 822 Main

Express Companies

R E A Express 905 Main

***Farm Machinery**

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS INC Tarboro rd, Tel VALLEY 6-6666 (See Page 10 Buyers' Guide)
JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4261 (See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

***Farm Supplies**

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE, 919 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-5381
JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4261 (See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Feed Dealers—Retail

Bunting & Harrell 116 E 12th
 Halifax Farmers Exchange 919 Main
 Henderson Inc Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Josey Bros 1023 Main

Feed Mills

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-3701 (See Page 12 Buyers' Guide)

***Feeds**

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-3701 (See Page 12 Buyers' Guide)

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, INC.

"SALES—SERVICE"

ALLIS-CHALMERS
TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U. S. A.

Dial VALLEY

6-6666

Tarboro Rd.

FARM MACHINERY


Fertilizer Dealers

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel Valley 6-4261 (See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Fertilizer Manufacturers

SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel Valley 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel Valley 6-2916 (See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)

Finance Companies

GREAT SOUTHERN FINANCE 207 Main, Tarboro, NC, Tel TALbot 3-2501

Fish and Seafood Dealers—Retail

City Seafood Market 1011 Main
Mitchell's Fish Market 1203 Main
Staton's Sea Food Market 111 E 9th

Fish and Seafood Dealers—Wholesale

Allsbrook Wilbur R 1402 Church

***Floor Coverings**

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361 (See Pages 3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)

Florists—Retail

Anne's Floral Service 1000 Bryan av
Harrison's Floral Shop 1124 Main
Scotland Neck Floral Co 1707 Main

***Fuel Oil**

HARRISON OIL CO 407 E 9th, Tel Valley 6-3321

Funeral Directors

Mutts E & Son Funeral Home 1207 Main
Scotland Neck Funeral Home 202 E 10th
Scotland Neck Funeral Home (br) 515 E 12th

Furniture Dealers—Retail

Dixie Furniture Store 1117 Main
HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel VALley 6-4361 (See Pages 3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)
HOME FURNITURE CO 1000-02 Main, Tel VALley 6-6691
SCOTLAND NECK FURNITURE CO, 1104 Main, Tel VALley 6-2101

Gas—Bottled

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES INC, 923 Main, Tel Valley 6-6891 (See Page 15 Buyers' Guide)

Gasoline Stations

Andy's "66" Service Station Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Buddy's Texaco Station 1130 Main
City Gulf Service 804 Main
COLEMAN'S GULF STATION, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel Valley 6-9406 (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

Faithful Service Station Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Greenwood Service Station Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Murray's Esso Servicenter 1202 Main
 Phippings Service Station 400 Main
 South End Service Station Hobgood rd nr County rd 1804
 (RD 2)
 South Main Esso 905 Main
 Stradley's Sinclair Service 1131 Main
 Triangle Esso Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

General Merchandise—Retail

Dollar Store The 105 W 11th
 Edwards Fork Commissary Palmyra rd
 Pittman Bros Rich Square rd

Gift Shops

Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop 1108 Main

*Grain Buyers

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-3701 (See Page 12 Buyers' Guide)

*Greenhouses

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4261 (See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Groceries and Meats—Retail

A & P Food Store 711 Main
 Alexander Bros Market 900 Main
 Baker's Grocery 1115 Grace
 Dickens N O Grocery 1104 Roanoke
FIELDS SUPERETTE, 315 E 16th, Tel VALLEY 6-9071
 Gums Grocery 403 E 9th
 Hall John Grocery Store 1213 Greenwood
 Harrell's Grocery 405 E 9th
 Kitchen & Walston Grocery & Market 1118 Main
 M System Market 916 Main
P & P FOOD STORE, 1020 Main
 Parrish Calvin 1703 Pine Forest dr
 Phillips G H Store Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Smith's Grocery 1406 Greenwood

*Guttering

DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO Rich Square rd, Tel 826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)

Halls

Elks Home 305 E 13th
 Masonic Temple 127 E 12th

Hardware Dealers—Retail

Farmers Hardware Co 1016 Main
 Hoffman G 1119 Main
 Shields Robt C 911 Greenwood

*Heating and Air Conditioning

DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO Rich Square rd, Tel 826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)



Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner
 FREE PICK-UP and DELIVERY
 1031 Main St. at 11th (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)
 TEL. VALLEY 6-9406

*Home Builders

CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR, 1709 Pine Forest
 dr, Tel Valley 6-2441 (See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)

Hosiery—Manufacturers

Halifax County Hosiery Mills 312 E 9th

Hospitals and Dispensaries

OUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, 708 House av, Tel Valley
 6-5951

House Movers and Shorers

Register Geo T 112 E 5th

*Insurance—Automobile

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
 Guide)

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
 Tel Valley 6-3501 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

*Insurance—Bonds

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
 Guide)

*Insurance—Crop

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
 Guide)

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th
 Tel Valley 6-3501 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

*Insurance—Fire

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
 Guide)

*Insurance—General

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
 Guide)

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th
 Tel Valley 6-3501 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
 Tel Valley 6-6871 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

*Insurance—Life

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
 Guide)

*Insurance—Mutual

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main
 Tel Valley 6-6871 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

	HOME INSURANCE AGENCY "Service Beyond The Contract" Professional Bldg. 115 E. 10th St.	for Insurance call Dial VALley 6-3501
--	---	---

***Insurance—Workmens Compensation**

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers' Guide)

Insurance Agents

ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
 E 10th, Tel VALley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers' Guide)

HOME INSURANCE AGENCY, Professional Bldg 115 E 10th,
 Tel VALley 6-3501 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

Partin Insurance Agency (genl) 114 W 11th

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
 Tel VALley 6-6871 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

Insurance Companies

Durham Life Insurance Co 1129 Main
 Franklin Life Insurance Co 102 E 10th 2d fl
 Great American Insurance Co 102 E 10th 2d fl
 Home Security Life Insurance Co 805 Main
 Nationwide Insurance Co 920 Main
 Woodmen of The World Life Insurance Society 1101 Main

Jewelers—Retail

Robert's Jewelry Co 1012 Main
 White's Bob Jewelers 921 Main

Justices of The Peace

Hodgson Joseph C 1720 Church

***Kerosene**

HARRISON OIL CO, 407 E 9th, Tel VALley 6-3321

Kindergartens

Jack & Jill Kindergarten 702 Main

Laundries—Self Service

Scotland Neck Launderette 1121 Main

Lawyers

Bryant Walter R 102 E 10th 2d fl
 Dickens & Dickens 1113 Main
 Dickens Wade H jr 1113 Main
 Livermon James S 116 W 11th

Liquor and Wines—Retail

County Alcoholic Beverage Control Board Store No 5 1120 Main

Livestock Dealers and Commission

Scotland Neck Livestock Market County rd 1804
 Smithfield Packing Co Rich Square rd

***Loans**

GREAT SOUTHERN FINANCE, 207 Main, Tarboro, NC, Tel
 TALbot 3-2501

PROVIDENT FINANCE CO, 423 Main, Tarboro, NC, Tel TAL-
 bot 3-4177

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES, INC		
	BOTTLED GAS	Farm—Home
	Appliances—Sales and Service	Commercial
	923 Main	Dial VALLEY 6-6891

Logging Companies

Baker N C Logging Co 1113 Grace

Lumber—Retail**BUNTING F O LUMBER CO**, Rich Square rd, Tel VALLEY 6-3978

Millwork Lumber Inc Railroad av nr E 16th

Lumber—Wholesale

Beasley Lumber Co Inc Rich Square rd

Bunting F O Lumber Co Rich Square rd

Jones E R Lumber Co Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Machinists

Braxton George Repair Shop Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Mailing Lists*POLK R L & CO**, Polk Building 431 Howard, Detroit 31, Mich***Mattresses and Bedding****HEILIG-MEYERS CO**, 1110 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4361 (See Pages 3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)**Midwives**

Evans Inez S Mrs 1400 Grace

Motels

Pecan Grove Motel Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Muffler Service*COLEMAN'S GULF STATION**, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel VALLEY 6-9406 (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)**Newspapers****SCOTLAND NECK COMMONWEALTH**, NYA Bldg 1701 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-5401 (See Page 21 Buyers' Guide)***Nitrogen Solutions****SHIELDS COMPANY**, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY 6-2221
Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-2916 (See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)**Nuts—Edible—Dealers**

Columbian Peanut Co 1599 Roanoke

Oils and Lubricants—Dealers

Allsbrook Oil Co 311 E 13th

Bellamy & Co 1207 Greenwood

Harrison Oil Co 407 E 9th av

Riddick Oil Co 906 Church

Optometrists

Edwards John J 114 E 10th

Organizations—Benevolent and Fraternal

Ancient Free & Accepted Masons Solid Rock Lodge No 177 127 E 12th

Order of Eastern Star Scotland Neck Lodge No 169 127 E 12th
 Order of The Eastern Star Scotland Neck Chapter 304 1006 Main
 Scotland Neck Masonic Lodge 689 1006 Main

Organizations—Business Civic and Professional

Roanoke River Basin Assn 1701 Main
 Scotland Neck Business Bureau 1107 Main
 Scotland Neck Junior Chamber of Commerce 1109 Main 2d fl

Organizations—Labor

Junior Order of United American Mechanics 1109 Main

Organizations—Miscellaneous

Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses 502 Main
 North Roanoke Baptist Assn 1107 Main

Parks and Playgrounds

Jaycees Park Chestnut cor 11th

***Peanut Buyers**

**SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel VALLEY
 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-2916 (See Page 13
 Buyers' Guide)**

Peanut Growers and Shippers

Severn Peanut Co Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)

***Peanut Machinery**

**B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS INC, Tarboro rd, Tel VALLEY
 6-6666 (See Page 10 Buyers' Guide)**

Photographers

Harris Studio 1201 Main

Physicians and Surgeons—MD

Aalam Farid 708 House av
 Byrum G Vance 115 E 10th
 Neville Cecil H 918 Main
 Sutton & Byrum 115 E 10th
 Sutton Julian T 115 E 10th

Piano Dealers

Weeks Wilbur Piano Parlor 105 E 10th

***Plumbing Contractors**

**DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO, Rich Square rd, Tel
 826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)**

***Prescriptions**

**HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4601 (See Pages
 8 and 24 Buyers' Guide)**

***Printers**

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg 1701 Main,
 Tel VALLEY 6-5401 (See Page 22 Buyers' Guide)**

Publishers

**COMMONWEALTH PUBLISHING CO, NYA Bldg 1701 Main,
 Tel VALLEY 6-5401 (See Page 22 Buyers' Guide)**

***Publishers—Directory**

**HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va,
 Tel 359-6001 (See Page 7 Buyers' Guide)**

Radio and Television Broadcasting Companies and Stations
WYAL Radio Inc Weldon rd

Radio and Television Sets—Sales and Service
Morris Radio & TV Repair 112 W 11th

Railroad Freight Stations
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co 1001 Greenwood

Real Estate
ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104
E 10th, Tel Valley 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers'
Guide)
AMERICAN HOMES & REALTY CO, 1107 Main, Tel Valley
6-6871 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)
Elmore Sallie D Mrs 1716 Church
Investment Enterprises Inc 1107 Main
Riddick Hubert H 1511 Church
SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY, 1107 Main,
Tel Valley 6-6871 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)

Real Estate Owners and Dealers
Scotland Neck Development Corp The 1107 Main

Refrigerators—Sales & Service
B & P Refrigeration Sales & Service 109 E 10th

Rest Homes
Betsy-Evans Rest Home 907 Church

Restaurants
Bell's Barbecue & Coffee Shop 1211 Greenwood
Braddy's Barbecue 107 W 11th
Jan's Drive In 831 Main
Joe's Cafe 119 E 12th
Idle Hour Restaurant 1008 Main
Knight's Cafe 115 E 12th
Melvin's Drive In Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Swain Leo 612 Roanoke

***Road Service**
COLEMAN'S GULF STATION, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel Valley
6-9406 (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)

***Rubber Goods**
HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel Valley 6-4601 (See Pages
8 and 24 Buyers' Guide)

Savings and Loan Associations
Home Building & Loan Association of Scotland Neck 115 E 10th

Saw Filers, Setters and Repairers
McKinsey Jesse R County rd 1804

Schools—Public
Brawley High School 415 E 16th
Scotland Neck High School 1400 Main
Scotland Neck Junior High School end W 8th

***Seed Cleaners**
SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel Valley
6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel Valley 6-2916 (See Page 13 Buy-
ers' Guide)

***Seeds**

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel Valley 6-3701 (See Page 12 Buyers' Guide)

Seeds—Retail

JOSEY BROS, 1023 Main, Tel Valley 6-4261 (See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Sheet Metal Workers

DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO, Rich Square rd, Tel 826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)

Shoe Repairers

Butler's Shoe Shop 920 Main

Nayef Shoe Shop 1014 Main

***Shoes—Retail**

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE, 1116 Main, Tel Valley 6-6701 (See Page 6 Buyers' Guide)

***Sick Room Supplies**

HALL'S DRUG STORE, 918 Main, Tel Valley 6-4601 (See Pages 8 and 24 Buyers' Guide)

Sporting Goods—Retail

ASHFORD'S INC, 822 Main, Tel Valley 6-2641 (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide)

***Spraying—Custom**

BUNTING & HARRELL, 116 E 12th, Tel Valley 6-3701 (See Page 12 Buyers' Guide)

SHIELDS COMPANY, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel Valley 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel Valley 6-2916 (See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)

Taverns

Green Inn 1603 Railroad av

Taxicab Service

Applewhite's Taxi 1201 Main

Daniels Lloyd A 1131 Main

Teachers

White Janet (art) 815 Roanoke

Telegraph Companies

Western Union Telegraph Co 1004 Main

Telephone Companies

Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co 110 E 10th

***Television and Radio**

ASHFORD'S INC 822 Main, Tel Valley 6-2641 (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide)

***Television and Radio—Dealers**

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, 1110 Main, Tel Valley 6-4361 (See Pages 3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)

Theatres

Dixie Theatre 914 Main

***Tire Dealers**

ASHFORD'S INC (Goodyear), 822 Main, Tel Valley 6-2641 (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide)
COLEMAN'S GULF STATION, 1031 Main at 11th, Tel Valley 6-9406 (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)

Tire Dealers and Repairing

LEONARD TIRE CO, 913 Main, Tel 826-9731 (See Page 26 Buyers' Guide)

***Tire Recapping**

LEONARD TIRE CO, 913 Main, Tel 826-9731 (See Page 26 Buyers' Guide)

Tourists' Homes

Byrd Ellen H Mrs 111 W 12th
 Smith Kate B Mrs 107 W 12th

***Tractors**

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS INC, Tarboro rd, Tel Valley 6-6666 (See Page 10 Buyers' Guide)

***Truck Dealers**

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley 6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)

Trucking

Dunn J H Jr Transfer Rich Square rd
 Todd Gene W Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Upholsterers

Frank's Upholstery Shop 1st nr Tarboro hwy

Well Drillers and Borers

Scotland Neck Well Co Rich Square rd

***Wrecker Service**

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, 1212 Main, Tel Valley 6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)



**CITY DIRECTORY
ADVERTISING
is *National* ADVERTISING**

★ Each edition of your City Directory is widely distributed to free-reference City Directory Libraries located at the Chambers of Commerce of Hundreds of other cities.

★

Therefore your ad in the City Directory is seen by buyers from coast-to-coast

ADVERTISING JUDICIOUSLY

CREATES a New Business

REVIVES a Dull Business

ENLARGES an Old Business

RESCUES a Lost Business

PRESERVES a Large Business

SECURES Success in Any Business

SAVES a Failing Business

ENABLES You to Pay Your Taxes

**DIRECTORY ADVERTISING
BRINGS SATISFACTORY RESULTS!**

VITAL INFORMATION AT YOUR FINGER-TIPS

★ Tens of thousands of people who were formerly strangers to the City Directory are consulting it on questions of citizenship, employment, sources of supply communications, etc. Also, Directory usage is up among regular subscribers.

More People Are

SEEING CITY DIRECTORY ADS

GENERAL ABBREVIATIONS

acct	accountant	drsmkr	dressmaker	mfg	manufacturing	s or S	South
adj	adjuster	e or E	East	mfr	manufacturer	san	sanitary
admn	administrator	educ	education	mgr	manager	Sav	Savings
	or administration	elec	electrical or	mkr	maker	sch	school
adv	advertising	electn	electrician	mkt	market	se	southeast
agcy	agency	electro	electrotypewriter	mldr	molder	sec	secretary
agri	agriculture	elev	elevator	mlnr	milliner	serv	service
agt	agent	emp	employee	mn	man	shp	shipping
al	alley	eng	engineer	mono	monotype	sht mtl	sheet metal
Am	American	enr	engraver	msngr	messenger	sls	sales
appr	apprentice	equip	equipment	mstr	master	smstrs	steamstress
apts	apartments	es	east side	mtce	maintenance	soc	society
archt	architect	exam	examiner	mtge	mortgage	solr	solicitor
asmlr	assembler	exch	exchange	mtr. motorman or motor		spl	special
assoc	associate	exp	express	mus	music	sq	square
asst	assistant	fcty	factory	mut	mutual	srtr	sorter
atndt	attendant	fdry	f foundry	n or N	North	as	south side
atty	attorney	Fed	Federal	Natl	National	sta	station
aud	auditor	fl	floor	ne	northeast	sta eng	stationary engineer
av	avenue	fnshr	finisher	ns	north side	stat	statistician
bagemn	baggage man	formn	foreman	nw	northwest	sten	stenographer
bkbndr	bookbinder	forwn	forewoman	ofc	office	stereo	stereotyper
bkpr	bookkeeper	frt	freight	opp	opposite	stge	storage
bldr	builder	ft	foot	opr	operator	stmfr	steamfitter
blk	block	ft	fitter	optm	optometrist	str	setter
blksmith	blacksmith	furn	furniture	osteo	osteopath	studd	student
blrmkr	boiler maker	furngs	furnishings	PS	Public School	stvd	stevard
blvd	boulevard	gdnr	gardener	PTS	Postal	sup	supply
bmo. husiness machine	operator	gds	goods	Transportation Service		supt	superintendent
br	branch	genl	general	pass	passenger	supvr	supervisor
brklyr	bricklayer	geol	geologist	pharm	pharmacist	sw	southwest
brakmn	brakeman	govt	government	photog	photographer	switchmn	switchman
bur	bureau	gro	grocer	phys	physician	sys	system
CSP	Christian Science Practitioner	h	householder	pk	park	techr	teacher
cabtmkr	cabinetmaker	hairdrrs	hairstress	pkr	packer	tech	technician
carp	carpenter	hdw	hardware	pkwy	parkway	tel	telephone
cash	cashier	hlpr	helper	pl	place	teleg	telegraph
chauf	chauffeur	hndlr	handler	plmb	plumber or	telev	television
chem	chemist or	hosp	hospital	plshr	plumbing	ter	terrace
	chemical	hq	headquarters	plstr	plasterer	tmkpr	timekeeper
chf	chief	hsekpr	housekeeper	pntr	painter	tndr	tender
chkr	checker	htg	heating	pres	president	tob	tobacco
cir	circle	Hts	Heights	prfrdr	proofreader	trans	transportation
civ	civil	implts	implements	prkn	principal	trav	traveling
clk	clerk	ins	insurance	priv	private	treas	treasurer
cln	cleaning or cleaner	insp	inspector or	prnt	printer	trmr	trimmer
clo	clothing	insep	inspection	prof	produce	trmn	trainman
collr	collector	instr	instructor	prof	professor	trstr	tester
coml	commercial	int dec	interior	prfdr	press feeder	typ	typist
comn	commission	int rev. internal revenue		prsmn	pressman	USA	U S Army
comr	composer	inv	investment	prsr	presser	USAF	US Air Force
condr	conductor	jan	janitor	ptnrmkr	patternmaker	USCG	U S Coast Guard
cnfr	confectioner	jwlr	jeweler	pub	public	USMC	US Marine Corps
constn	construction	kpr	keeper	publ	publishing	USN	US Navy
contr	contractor	la	lane	purch	purchasing	undwtr	underwriter
cor	corner	lab	laborer	r	resides or rooms	Univ	University
corres	correspondent	lab	laboratory	R	room	uphol	upholsterer
ct	court	lbr	lumber	RC	Roman Catholic	vet	veterinary
cttr	cutter	libr	librarian	RD	Rural Delivery	vulc	vulcanizer
custdn	custodian	lino	linotype	rd	road	w or W	West
del	delivery	litho	lithographer	rdr	reader	whol	wholesale
dep	deputy	lndrs	laundress	real est	real estate	whsemn	warehouseman
dietn	dietitian	lndry	laundry	rec	receiving	wid	widow
dir	director	ltd	limited	recept	receptionist	wkr	worker
dispr	dispatcher	lwyr	lawyer	refgr	refrigeration or	wks	works
dist	district	mach	machinist or	repr	refrigerator	wldr	welder
distr	distributor	mdse	merchandise	repr	representative	ws	west side
div	division	med	mechanic	restr	restaurant	wchmn	watchman
dlr	dealer	med	or mechanical	ret	retail	ydmn	yardman
dmonstr	demonstrator	Met	Metropolitan	Rev	Reverend	ydmstr	yardmaster
do	ditto or same	meter rdr	meter reader	rm	room		
dr	drive						
drftsmn	draftsman						

ABBREVIATIONS OF GIVEN NAMES

Abr	Abraham	Chas	Charles	James	James	Richd	Richard
Alex	Alexander	Danl	Daniel	Jos	Joseph	Robt	Robert
Alf	Alfred	Edw	Edward	Kath	Katherine	Saml	Samuel
Arth	Arthur	Eliz	Elizabeth	Margt	Margaret	Sol	Solomon
Aug	August	Eug	Eugene	Michl	Michael	Steph	Stephen
Benj	Benjamin	Fredk	Frederick	Nathl	Nathaniel	Theo	Theodore
Cath	Catherine	Geo	George	Patk	Patrick	Thos	Thomas
						Wm	William

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

HILL'S SCOTLAND NECK CITY DIRECTORY

Including Rural Route Residents

1962

Copyright, 1962, By Hill Directory Company

For List of General Abbreviations See Opposite Page

SPECIAL ABBREVIATIONS

ACL.....	Atlantic Coast Line Railroad
A&P.....	A & P Food Stores
CT&T.....	Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co
Halifax County Hos.....	Halifax County Hosiery Mills
kntr.....	knitter
Rose's.....	Rose's 5 & 10 Store
Slaid Neck.....	Scotland Neck
W U Teleg.....	Western Union Telegraph Co

EXPLANATION

Wives names are listed with husbands, the name of the wife is shown in parenthesis following the husband's as follows: Gregory Richd M (Mary L).

In case of a widow by death, wherever possible the name of the deceased husband is shown in parenthesis as follows: Gregory Mary L (wid Richd M).

The occupation and place of employment is listed as follows: Gregory Richd M (Mary L) slsmn Starr Clothing Co.

Names in **heavy type** denote advertisers in this City Directory.

Ownership or co-ownership of a firm is indicated by showing the individual's name in parenthesis following the firm name, as follows: Carson Grocery Co (Geo B and Paul N Carson).

A firm name enclosed by parenthesis indicates ownership or co-ownership by the individual whose name precedes, as follows: Carson Geo B (Carson Grocery Co).

The head of the house is indicated by h preceding the street address, other members of the family and roomers are indicated by r preceding the street address.

The word street is not used in addresses. Where a designation av, cir, ter, etc., does not appear, the designation st is understood.

Alphabetical List of Names

A&P Food Store Carl J Rollins mgr gros 711 Main

Aalam Farid (Elsie N) phys 708 House av 312 W 12th

Abney Charlotte (wid Ed) h1415 Roanoke

Acree Benj R r RD 2

Acree Julian F r RD 2 Box 226


**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.**
REAL ESTATE
 Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
 Tel. VALLEY 6-4251


HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

Agner Evelyn D Mrs h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy
 Alexander Allen H (Sarah V; Home Furniture Co) v-chairmn
 Scotland Neck Business Bureau h512 House av
 Alexander Bobby (Jean C) asst mgr Home Furniture Co h508
 Church apt 8
 Alexander Bros Market (Sam S and W Irwin Alexander) gros
 900 Main
ALEXANDER C SHIELDS (Mattie J), Pres-Treas Alexander
& Holloman Inc, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104 E 10th, Tel
VALLEY 6-4251, h1312 Church, Tel VALLEY 6-4501
 Alexander Clarence hlpr Roanoke Sup r1310 Elm
ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN INC, C Shields Alexander Pres-
Treas, Wm D Holloman Jr V-Pres-Sec, Insurance of All
Kinds, Real Estate, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104 E 10th, Tel
VALLEY 6-4251 (See Pages 18 and 19 Buyers' Guide)
 Alexander Jean C Mrs sec Dickens & Dickens r508 Church
 apt 8
 Alexander Kate Mrs h1310 Poplar
 Alexander Lena H (wid W N) h512 Main
 Alexander Nettie A (wid Seaton H) h809 Roanoke
 Alexander Renfield (Kate L) lbr wkr h1310 Elm
 Alexander Robt L servmn Kidds Easy Pay Store r1310 Poplar
 Alexander Sam S (Mary M; Alexander Bros Market) h508
 Main
 Alexander Sarah V Mrs bkpr Home Furniture Co r512 House
 av
 Alexander Theo r RD 1 Box 28A
 Alexander W Irvin (Lorraine J; Alexander Bros Market) h807
 House av
 Alexander Winfield r RD 2 Box 14a
 Alkatin David student r1719 Main
 Alkazin Juanita r1719 Main
 Alkazin Linda K Mrs (Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop) r1719
 Main
 Alkazin Mitchell D (Linda K; Frozen Delight) h1719 Main
 Allen Elsie M h1608 Roanoke
 Allison Idonia D Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r1601 Railroad
 av
 Allison John D (Idonia D) band dir Brawley High Sch h1601
 Railroad av
 Allsbrook A Raby (Mavis B) mgr Leonard Tire Co h608 Main
 Allsbrook Allen P (Ruth I) agt Franklin Life Ins h1721 Clarks-
 ville dr
 Allsbrook Anita H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r600 Church
 Allsbrook Ann B Mrs nurse Dr Cecil H Neville r108 E 6th
 Allsbrook Anne S Mrs clk Our Community Hosp r210 W Cherry
 Allsbrook Audrey L r RD 1 Box 350
 Allsbrook Bennie D (Vallie M) emp Halifax County Hos h505
 E 8th

JOSEY BROTHERS

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. VALLEY 6-4261

	ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN, INC. REAL ESTATE Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th Tel. VALley 6-4251	
---	---	---

Allsbrook Bernard (Aletia S; Dixie Furniture Co) h700 Main
 Allsbrook Cecil E USA r600 Roanoke
 Allsbrook David (Audrey C) farmer h Weldon rd
 Allsbrook David L r RD 1
 Allsbrook Ella S Mrs r207 W 7th
 Allsbrook Harry L (Minnie P; City Gulf Service) h112 W 5th
 Allsbrook John L (Beatrice S) mgr agt Forrest G Shearin
 Insurance Agency h324 W 11th
 Allsbrook Kathrine A (wid Rupert) slswn Harrison's Dept
 Store h126 E 10th
 Allsbrook Kelly A (Alice B) h611 Greenwood
**ALLSBROOK LELAND L (Sybil B), US Postmaster, 1015
 Main, Tel VALley 6-9431, h1007 Roanoke, Tel VALley 6-8941**
 Allsbrook Lilla S Mrs (wid Ralph) kntr Halifax County Hos
 h503 Main
 Allsbrook Lucy B (wid H Clifton) slswn Peoples Dept Store
 h700 Roanoke
 Allsbrook Mary D Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r504
 House av
 Allsbrook Mary V Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r605 E 8th
 Allsbrook Mildred C Mrs asst bkpr Town Clk r307 W 11th
 Allsbrook Mildred Mrs dietn Scotland Neck High Sch r1402
 Church
 Allsbrook Minnie P Mrs bkpr Edwards Cotton r112 W 5th
 Allsbrook Oil Co (Spencer W Allsbrook jr) distrs 311 E 13th
 Allsbrook Pamela K r1402 Church
 Allsbrook Percy L (Anita H) h600 Church
 Allsbrook Percy L jr (Anne S) slsmn Farmers Hdwr h210 W
 Cherry
 Allsbrook R Leroy (Mildred J) lino opr Commonwealth Publ
 h307 W 11th
 Allsbrook Raburn P (wid Claude L) h104 E 8th
 Allsbrook Reese (Viola) h107 E 8th
 Allsbrook Robt F (Shirley C; Buddy's Radiator Service; Bud-
 dy's Texaco Station) h207 W 7th
 Allsbrook Spencer W (Violet) h600 Main
 Allsbrook Spencer W jr (Betty B; Allsbrook Oil Co) h107 E
 5th
 Allsbrook Thos B (Ann B) farmer h108 E 6th
 Allsbrook Thurman E (Mary D) emp Halifax County Hos
 h504 House av
 Allsbrook Tommy R (Joyce B) electn 306 E 7th h do
 Allsbrook Vallie M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r505 E 8th
 Allsbrook W Roger jr student r1402 Church
 Allsbrook Wilbur R (Mildred L) whol seafood 1402 Church
 h do
 Allsbrook Wm C cabt mkr 1008 Greenwood h do
 Allsbrook Wm D (Virginia W; South Main Esso) h Tarboro
 hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

SHIELDS COMPANY	
FERTILIZER and SEEDS	
Office 1005 Greenwood St. Plant 308 E. 12th	(See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)
Tel. VALley 6-2221 Tel. VALley 6-2916	

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



SALES and SERVICE

1212 Main

Tel. VALley 6-8451

Alston Charlie E r RD 2 Box 103
 Alston James L r RD 2 Box 152
 Alston Sue D (wid Reginald W) h217 W 10th
 Alvis Mamie M Mrs h1513 Railroad av
 American Homes Realty Co (Forrest G Shearin) 1107 Main
 American Legion Hall Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
 Anderson Hilton V r RD 1
 Anderson James cafe wkr r206 E 12th
 Anderson Lois F opr Mirror Beauty Shop r1300 Main
 Anderson Melvin (Alberta F) lab Town Utilities Dept h206
 E 12th
 Anderson Mildred D r RD 1 Box 248
 Anderson Oliver L (Lois G; Andy's "66" Service Station) h1300
 Main
 Andrews Curtis A (Barbara P) linemn CT&T h215 W 10th
ANDREWS JAMES W (Ella W), Mgr Heilig-Meyers Co, 1110
Main, Tel VALley 6-4361, h800 Church, Tel VALley 6-6981
 Andy's "66" Service Station (Oliver L Anderson) Tarboro
 Hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Anne's Floral Service (Mrs Anne L Morris) 1000 Bryan av
 Anthony Annie M h1416 Roanoke
 Anthony Arth (Susan W) h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Calvin E (Carrie S) carp h County rd 1124 nr Wel-
 don rd
 Anthony Claude (Alice C) mech Farmers Hdw h503 E 13th
 Anthony Eliz Mrs h422 E 12th
 Anthony Everett r RD 2 Box 124
 Anthony Everett (Emma) mech B & R Mtrs & Tractors h
 Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Anthony Fred L (Marjorie R) farm wkr h Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
 Anthony Henry (Florence) jan Brawley High Sch h1420
 Grace
 Anthony James H r RD 1
 Anthony Katie K Mrs h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Lazarus r RD 1 Box 266
 Anthony Mamie Mrs h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Mary H r Palmyra rd
 Anthony Nick (Sadie) h County rd 1804
 Anthony Percy (Mary B) driver Harrison Oil h County rd 1124
 nr Weldon rd
 Anthony Percy jr (Senia M) h Palmyra rd
 Anthony Preston (Carrie T) lab h1116 Greenwood
 Anthony Richd r RD 1
 Anthony Robt F (Marie C) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs r Pal-
 myra rd
 Anthony Robt L (Juanita M) driver Sland Neck Furn h Pal-
 myra rd
 Anthony Rosa L r Palmyra rd
 Anthony Willie W r RD 2

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALley 6-4601



ASHFORD'S, Inc.

General Electric Appliances—TV—Radio—Goodyear Tires

822 Main St. (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide) Tel. VALley 6-2641

Apex Beauty Shop (Mrs Celestia B Raigns) 1225 Main
 Applewhite James E r RD 1
 Applewhite John H (Martha S) h317 W 10th
 Applewhite Nellie A Mrs tchr Baker Sch r415 E 13th
 Applewhite W Redmond (Nellie A; Applewhite's Taxi) h415 E 13th
 Applewhite's Taxi (Wm R Applewhite) 1201 Main
 Armstrong Joe mech Farmers Hdw r Tarboro NC
 Arnold Ernest r RD 2 Box 13
 Arnold Jesse r RD 3
 Arnold Wm lab Town Utilities Dept r RD 1
 Arrington Claude (Flossie) farm wkr h County rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove
 Arrington Emily h301 W 10th
 Arrington James H r RD 1
 Arrington Thurston (Marie C) jan Bank of Halifax h407 E 13th
 Arrington Thuston jr student r407 E 13th
 Arrington Willie M lab Millwork Lbr r RD 1 Box 173
 Ashford John (Lilie T) repr Ashford's h301 W 10th
 Ashford John D sec-treas Ashford's Inc r Fayetteville NC
ASHFORD ROBERT E (Winifred S), Pres Ashford's Inc, 822 Main, Tel VALley 6-2641, h307 W Cherry, Tel VALley 6-3291
 Ashford Virginia M (wid J D) v-pres Ashford's Inc h325 W 11th
ASHFORD'S INC, Robert E Ashford Pres, General Electric Appliances, Goodyear Tires, 822 Main, Tel VALley 6-2641 (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide)
 Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co Dewey E Preast Agt (frt ofc) 1001 Greenwood
 Augburn Charlie (Mabel S) driver Odell Lbr h1108 Greenwood
 Augburn Clifford (Annie M) h518 Roanoke
 Augburn James L r RD 2
 Augburn Lillie D Mrs r Palmyra rd
 Augburn Thurman r RD 1
 Augburn Willie r RD 1
 Avery Betty E r508 E 9th
 Avery Henry R (Mabel W) emp Halifax County Hos h506 E 9th
 Avery Mabel W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r506 E 9th
 Avery Raymond E (Rosa B) emp Halifax County Hos h508 E 9th
 Avery Rosa B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r508 E 9th
 Ayscue Ernestine M Mrs nurse Our Community Hosp r107 W 10th

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY
 American Homes & Realty Co.
 Installment Financing
 Mutual Insurance
 J. L. Allsbrook, Agent

MUTUAL

 Tel. VALley 6-6871

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1963

- B & P Refrigeration Sales & Service (Ernest Bowers Jack Piland) 109 E 10th
- B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS INC, Thos H Ruffy Pres, New Holland and Allis-Chalmers, Sales and Service, Cotton Picker, Long Peanut and Drying Equipment, Tarboro rd, Tel Valley 6-6666 (See Page 10 Buyers' Guide)**
- Bachelor Annie N (wid Van B) slswn Madry's Dept Store h905 Roanoke
- Bailey Patty r907 Church
- Baisey Clyde M (Thelma J) farm overseer h1731 Main
- Baker Bill h703 The Red Line
- Baker Carrie h1205 Roanoke
- Baker Cath M Mrs maid r1313 Greenwood
- Baker Clifton E r RD 1 Box 183
- Baker Horace (Lucille D) farm wkr h Wedon rd
- Baker Jas sawmill wkr r1408 Greenwood
- Baker Mamie H Mrs (Baker's Grocery) r1113 Grace
- Baker Mary L h719 E 16th
- Baker N C Logging Co (Noah C Baker) 1113 Grace
- Baker Nancy D (wid Edw) r1211 Grace
- Baker Noah C r RD 1
- Baker Noah C (Mamie H; N C Baker Logging Co) h1113 Grace
- Baker Nollie h1423 Roanoke
- Baker Pete (Nita) h Palmyra rd
- Baker Wm V (Annie L) emp Planters Cotton Oil h1205 Chestnut
- Baker's Grocery (Mrs Mamie H Baker) 1115 Grace
- Ball Edith P (wid John B) tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1609 Church
- Ball Kath E (wid Jas) h Palmyra rd
- Ball Leonard W (Eleanor) jan h211 E 9th
- Ballard Willie L r RD 1 Box 64
- Bank of Halifax The John I Walston v-pres Thorne Gregory asst v-pres Cecil S Bazemore cash James E Perry asst cash 931 Main
- Bank of Halifax Building The 102 E 10th
- Barber Allie S Mrs ofc sec State Dept Rev r RD 2 Spring Hill NC
- Barbour L C Mrs r RD 1
- Barnes Carey T r RD 2
- Barnes Cecil logger h44 E 12th
- Barnes Clarence r RD 1 Box 18
- Barnes Curtis J farm wkr r Rich Square rd
- Barnes Herman (Mary L) ship fitter h301 E 12th
- Barnes Maggie D (wid Willis) r Rich Square rd
- Barnes Willis (Lillie C) logger h1211 Roanoke
- Barnhill Charlie G r RD 1
- Barnhill Dan L (Ruby R) farmer h1703 Clarkesville dr
- Barnhill Evelyn P Mrs designer Sland Neck Floral r1705 Church
- Barnhill Jas B (Frances P) farmer h321 W 11th
- Barnhill Jas G (Evelyn P) insp State Hwy Dept h1705 Church
- Barnhill Joe H r RD 1
- Barnhill Lemuel G r RD 1
- Barnhill Undine W Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r RD 1

	Heilig-Meyers Company Complete Home Furnishings "Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save" 1110 Main Tel. VALley 6-4361	
--	--	--

Barnhill Vernon C (Anna B) slsmn Halifax Farmers Exchange
r RD 1

Baron Effie H (wid Jacob) farmer h807 Roanoke

Barton Paris F tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 2 Halifax NC

Basden Harvard J (South End Service Station) h16 Hobgood
rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)

Bass Herbert H r RD 2

Bass Hillman D (Peggy S) central ofc repr CT&T h501 House
av

Bass Joe B (Rose D) kntr Halifax County Hos h400 E 11th

Batchelor Carolyn J r RD 2

Batchelor Corbett parts mgr Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r RD
1 Palmyra NC

Batchelor Robt C r RD 1

Battle Demos r RD 1 Box 215

Battle Gertrude Mrs h1610-12 Roanoke

Battle Joe E (Adlone T) hlpr Town Utilities Dept h1210 Grace

Battle Luther r RD 1 Box 27

Batts Arth r RD 2 Box 234

Batts Carrie E r RD 1 Box C-3

Batts Carrie E r RD 1 Box A19

Batts Charlie C r RD 2 Box 60

Batts Cleveland (Rose P) farmer h601 E 16th

Batts Cleveland C r RD 2 Box 37

Batts Evelyn E r RD 1

Batts Frank emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 148

Batts Frank (Veradean) h1408 Grace

Batts Hattie R (wid Wm H) r1313 Chestnut

Batts Henry B (Evelyn P) farmer h Palmyra rd

Batts Henry jr farm wkr h Palmyra rd

Batts Johnnie R (Wilhelmina S) farmer h1313 Chestnut

Batts Robt A r RD 2

Batts Rose P Mrs lunch rm wkr Brawley High Sch r601 E 16th

Batts Wm H r RD 1

Baugham Essie S Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Rich Square
NC

Bazemoore Gustere r RD 2 Box 180A

Bazemoore Arrington H (Julia M) slsmn Dixie Furn h112 E
13th

Bazemoore Cecil S (Alice P) cash The Bank of Halifax h214 W
10th

Beasley Alice T Mrs v-pres Beasley Lumber Co Inc r Tar-
boro NC

**BEASLEY LUMBER CO INC, Wm L Beasley Jr Pres, Mrs
Alice T Beasley V-Pres, Wm B Howard Sec-Treas, Lum-
ber Wholesale, Buyers of Standing Timber, All Species,
Rich Square rd, Tel VALley 6-5801**

Beasley Wm L jr (Alice T) pres Beasley Lumber Co Inc r
Tarboro NC

Bedwell Eug T emp Beasley Lbr r Jamesville NC

Be Hive Clothing Store (Edw M King) 1126 Main

Belch Nell Mrs tech Our Community Hosp r111 W 12th

Bell Annie L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Bell Allen (Nellie R) mach opr Halifax County Hos h207 E 8th

Bel Eliz W emp Halifax County Hos

Bell Evelyn M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r307 E 8th

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, INC.

"SALES—SERVICE"

ALLIS-CHALMERS

TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U. S. A.

Dial Valley

6-6666

Tarboro Rd.



Bell Geo (Alpine M; Bell's Barbecue & Coffee Shop) h914 Greenwood
 Bell Jimmy R (Evelyn M) emp Halifax County Hos r307 E 8th
 Bell Josephine waitress Bell's Bar-B-Q r914 Greenwood
 Bell Leroy F (Annie L) farmer h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bell Leroy R r RD 1
 Bell Lena (wid Walter) h712 Main
 Bell Madry S (Margt W) eng CT&T h506 Church
 Bell Nellie R Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r207 E 8th
 Bell Pauline waitress Bell's Bar-B-Q r914 Greenwood
 Bell Robt A (Sharon B; Bell's Garage) h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bel W Alex (Eliz W) hlpr Gallberry Dairy h Weldon rd
 Bell's Barbecue & Coffee Shop (Geo Bell) restr 1211 Greenwood
 Bell's Garage (Robt A Bell) auto reprs Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bellamy Carrie nurse h307 E 12th
 Bellamy & Co (Wm E Bellamy) oil distrs 1207 Greenwood
 Bellamy Floyd r RD 2 Box 63
 Bellamy Lonnie r RD 1 Box 163
 Bellamy Lottie K r RD 1 Box 85
 Bellamy Wm E (Nellie F; Bellamy & Co) h1808 Church
 Bennett Delores C prsr Family Clns r1214 Roanoke
 Bennett Harry r RD 1
 Bennett Jas T orderly Our Community Hosp r Palmyra rd
 Bennett Wiley (Louise D) washmn Winfield Chevrolet h Palmyra rd
 Betsy Evans Rest Home (Augustus A and Mrs Thelma P Grimes) 907 Church
 Bias Carolyn S Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r213 E 13th
 Bias Francis L tchr PS r213 E 13th
 Bias John C (Carolyn S) prin Brawley High Sch h213 E 13th
 Biggs Lutitia Mrs nurses aide Our Community Hosp r Halifax NC
 Bishop Betty H (wid Eug) emp Halifax County Hos h107 W 8th
 Black Janie emp Hall's Drug Store r Hobgood NC
 Blackwell Robt P jr (Lillian C; Sland Neck Gin & Grain Co) h111 W Cherry
 Blackwell Willeta N (wid Robt P; Sland Neck Gin & Grain Co) h813 Church
 Bland Addie N emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Blanche M emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Curtis C (Elsie B) formn Bunting & Harrell h605 Roanoke
 Bland Edna R emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Joe T emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Lester A emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Lester V (Emma H) farmer h611 House av
 Bland Lillie emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Patricia A emp Halifax County Hos
 Bland Thurman D formn Millwork Lbr r Palmyra rd
 Blow Bessie M emp Halifax County Hos h500 E 11th
 Blow Mattie G r500 E 11th
 Blow Ora B Mrs emp Halifax County Hosp r502 E 1th

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

Blow Russell A (Ora B) emp Halifax County Hos h502 E 11th
 Boddie Amos r RD 2 Box 31b
 Boddie Savalia r RD 1
 Boddie Timothy r RD 2
 Bond Maude D Mrs distr News & Observer r515 E 10th
 Bond Willie E (Maude D) h515 E 10th
 Boone Arth jr carp Am Homes & Realty r Weldon NC
 Boone Helen h130 E 10th
 Boone Orlin J tchr Brawley High Sch r Enfield NC
 Bordeaux Henry P h803 Greenwood
 Borneman Ethel M Mrs (J W Madry Department Store) r218
 W 12th
 Borneman Oliver D (Ethel M) slsmn Am Book of Knowledge
 r218 W 12th
 Boseman Jas F (Annie C) h1709 Church
 Bowens Lefenda F (Nancy T) tchr Brawley High Sch h413 E
 13th
 Bowens Nancy T Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r413 E 13th
 Bowers Clara L Mrs h403 E 10th
 Bowers Ella R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Bowers Ernest (B & P Refrigeration Sales & Service) Rich
 Square rd
 Bowers Martha D Mrs textile wkr Long Mfg r Lee Meadow
 rd nr Rich Square rd
 Bowers W Ernest (Martha D) meat ctr Colonial Frozen Foods
 h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Boyd Addie L Mrs slswn Peoples Dept Store r507 Main
 Boyd Betty G Mrs ofc sec Am Home & Realty r111 W 5th
 Boyd Clarence D (Louise R) h700 Church
 Boyd Claude (Betty G) meat ctr Alexander Bros Mkt h111 W
 5th
 Boyd Claude jr (Janie) emp Heilig-Myers Co h507 Roanoke
 Boyd Harry L h507 Roanoke
 Boyd Jas E (Addie L) whsemn Edwards Cotton h507 Main
 Boyd Jas E jr (Miriam S) mgr Dixie Theatre h207 W 8th
 Boyd Janie L Mrs mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r507 Roanoke
 Boyd Louise R Mrs recpt Dr Melvin M Lilley r700 Church
 Boyd Miriam S Mrs bkpr Shields Co r207 W 8th
 Boyette D Gerson (Nancy B; G Hoffman) h1043 Main
 Boyette Kate h115 W 13th
 Boyette Stella H (wid Ray; G Hoffman) h1403 Main
 Bracy J Dick (Hazel K) dep county sheriff h704 Church
 Braddy C Eug student r219 W 10th
 Braddy Ella V emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Elno emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Braddy Emma W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Ernest C (Edith T; Braddy's Barbecue) h219 W 10th
 Braddy Floyd (Ruby H) mech Winfield Chevrolet h605 Green-
 wood
 Braddy Geraldine E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r414 E 9th
 Braddy Katie N Mrs r505 E 11th
 Braddy Lillie H emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Mamie R emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Mary H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Braddy Murray T (Myrtle M) slsmn h612 E 9th
 Braddy Myrtle M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r612 E 9th
 Braddy Percy E r RD 2



Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

FREE PICK-UP and DELIVERY

1031 Main St. at 11th (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)
TEL. VALLEY 6-9406

Braddy Roy C emp Halifax County Hos
Braddy Shady (Bessie M) h111 W 8th
Braddy Wm (Hazel) lab Jones Lbr h505 E 11th
Braddy Willie jr (Geraldine E) emp Halifax County Hos h414 E 9th
Braddy Willie J r RD 2
Braddy's Barbecue (Ernest C Braddy) restr 107 W 11th
Bradey Bobbie (Louise) dairy hlpr h County rd 1804
Bradford Robt (Helen J) logger h 2d nr Hobgood rd
Bradley Forrest (Adelaide K) emp Beasley Lbr h Palmyra rd
Bradley Lillie r RD 1 Box 120
Bradley Mildred N (wid Richd P) h1309 Main
Bradley W Earl (Mildred A; Idle Hour Restaurant) h1015 Westhaven av
Bradshaw Lillie M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h515 E 9th
Bradshaw Louise C Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r405 E 8th
Bradshaw Willie r RD 1
Bradshaw Willie (Louise C) mach opr Halifax County Hos h405 E 8th
Branch Annie r RD 1 Box 14d
Branch Clarence (Hattie L) tchr Dawson Sch h1302 Chestnut
Branch Hattie L Mrs tchr Thos Howard Sch r1302 Chestnut
Brann Gladys L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r305 W 10th
Brann Melvin T (Gladys L; Melvin's Drive In) h305 W 10th
Brantley Benj F r RD 1
Brantley Dale student r607 Roanoke
Brantley G Dudley (Lottie B) carp h607 Roanoke
Brantley Harry L (Gatsie L) lab Shields Co h1207 Roanoke
Brantley Lottie B Mrs lpr Fairfax County Hos r607 Roanoke
Brantley Shady L USAF r607 Roanoke
Brantley Susie D Mrs nurses aide Our Community Hosp h1206 Grace
Brantley Waverly r RD 1 Box 116
Brantley Wm h109 E 16th
Braswell Margt h1525 Main
Brawley High School John C Bias prin 415 E 16th
Braxton Charlie G slsmn Winfield Chevrolet Main
Braxton Edgar D (Ellen W) h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
Braxton Geo W (Ellen J; George Braxton's Repair Shop) h Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Braxton Howard (Leona B; Howard Braxton Garage) h1011 Roanoke
Braxton Howard Garage (Howard Braxton) auto repr 105 E 9th
Braxton John T (Gladys J) radio opr Town Fire Dept h207 E 10th
Braxton Leona B Mrs dietn Our Community Hosp r1011 Roanoke
Braxton Oscar D (Geraldine D) h108 W 5th
Braxton's Geo Repair Shop (Geo W Braxton) mach Tarboro hwy nr Hobgood rd (RD 2)
Bray G Lloyd (Mary W) v-pres sec-treas Millwork Lumber h305 W 12th
Brazanol Edw C emp Halifax County Hos
Brewer Helen A Mrs h 2d nr Hobgood rd

 Insurance OF EVERY TYPE!	HOME INSURANCE AGENCY "Service Beyond The Contract" Professional Bldg. 115 E. 10th St.	for Insurance call  Dial Valley 6-3501
--	---	--

Bright Jos L (Rachel A) sec-treas Bright Morris Motors Inc
h1804 Church

BRIGHT—MORRIS MOTORS INC, Elwood Morris Pres, John
Whitford Sr V-Pres, Joseph L Bright Sec-Treas, Ford
Products, Automobiles and Trucks, Sales and Service,
Box 336, Tarboro Hwy, Tel Valley 6-3191

Bright Sallie r1804 Church

Brinson Cath J Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Brinson Jimmy L (Cath D) mach Halifax County Hos r512 E
11th

Brinson Lula J (wid Fred T) kntr Halifax County Hos h703
Greenwood

Brinson Roy T mech Halifax County Hos r703 Greenwood

Brinson Zeb E v-pres Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r Tarboro
NC

Briscoe Harvey (Irene E) logger h70 The Red Line

Brodie Benj T jr student r1521 Main

Brodie Eliz T tchr PS r1521 Main

Brodie Julia B Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1521 Main

Brotton Wm G (Eliz M) pres Millwork Lumber Co Inc h814
Church

Browdy Forest emp Beasley Lbr r Palmyra rd

Browdy Mary F r RD 1 Box 153

Brown Adelle S Mrs r Rich Square rd

Brown Bill (Blondell C) logger h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)

Brown Edw L (Ruth W) asst mgr Ashford's Inc h1707 Clarks-
ville dr

Brown Eliz K Mrs h1722 Church

Brown Geo B student r808 Church

Brown Jas (Peggy) h605 E 16th

Brown Lilla h Palmyra rd

Brown Mary W (wid Geo) h808 Church

Bruce Paul Mfg Co Arth A Miller mgr clo mfrs 1010 Green-
wood

Brumbls Preston H (Thelma N) h701 Greenwood av

Bryan Ennis (Etta D) sec-treas Halifax County Hos h908
Church

Bryan Sam D student r908 Church

Bryant Ann slswn Lynford's Dress Shop r315 W Cherry

Byant Archie C (Iris B) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h504 E 9th

Bryant Berry W jr ins agt r502 E 8th

Bryant Elbert r RD 1

Bryant Ellen B (wid Cullen) emp Halifax County Hos h500 E
8th

Bryant Iris B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r504 E 9th

Bryant Joseph emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC

Bryant Mary H r RD 1 Box 251

Bryant Mattie J Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r408 E 11th

Bryant Mildred emp Paul Bruce Mfg

Bryant Nannie S (wid David F) mus tchr Scotland Neck High
Sch h1712 Main

Bryant Paul C (Betty T) tob wkr h1507 Roanoke

Bryant Pearl M (Hazel J) logger h613 Church

Bryant Pearl R r613 Church

Bryant Peggy A Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r408 E 11th

Bryant Rosa H (wid Berry W) emp Halifax County Hos h502
E 8th

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES, INC		
 SINCLAIR	BOTTLED GAS	Farm—Home Commercial
	Appliances—Sales and Service	
	923 Main	Dial VALLEY 6-6891

Bryant Sibyl P (wid Lonnie) r220 W 10th
 Bryant Stephen A (Mattie J) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h408 E 11th
 Bryant Stephen A jr (Peggy A) kntr Halifax County Hos r408 E 11th
 Bryant Virginia h 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Bryant Walter R (Faye B) lwyr 102 E 10th 2d fl h315 W Cherry
 Bryant Wm C hlpr Frozen Delight E 8th
 Buddy's Radiator Service (Robt F Allsbrook) auto 104 W 12th
 Buddy's Texaco Station (Robt F Allsbrook) gas sta 1130 Main
 Bullock Alton E supt Shields Co r1006 Church
 Bullock Annie maid h1502 Roanoke
 Bullock Calvin C (Louise B) house mover h911 Elm
 Bullock Eleanor J Mrs mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r506 E 11th
 Bullock Jas S (Eleanor J) lab Long Mfg h506 E 11th
 Bullock Louise B Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r911 Elm
 Bullock Nolie B (wid Mencie) h1006 Church
 Bullock Olivia h221 McDowell pl
 Bunch Jarrette (Lynette J) asst mgr Coleman's Gulf Sta h510 E 9th
 Bunch Julian C h310 E 8th
 Bunch Mildred emp Paul Bruce Mfg
 Bunch R Dillard (Ruby B) store mgr Farmers Hardware Co h513 Main
 Bunch Ruby B Mrs slswn Harrison's Dept Stoe r513 Main
 Bunting C Garland (Colleen) investigator County ABC Bd h508 House av
 Bunting Catherine H (wid Will S) insp Halifax County Hos h613 Greenwood
BUNTING F O LUMBER CO (F Odell Bunting), Manufacturers of Rough and Dressed Lumber for All Needs, Wholesale and Retail Rich Square rd, Tel VALLEY 6-3978
 Bunting F Odell (Leona; F O Bunting Lumber Co) h Rich Square rd
 Bunting Francis O r RD 1
BUNTING & HARRELL (W Maurice Bunting), Seed Shellers, Feeds, Grain Buyers, Seeds, Feed Mills, Checker Mix Service 116 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-3701 (See Page 12 Buyers' Guide)
 Bunting Leonard J (Lillian A) slsmn Planters Cotton Oil h1612 Clarksville dr
 Bunting Leone L r RD 1
 Bunting Lucille C Mrs bkpr Bunting & Harrell r608 Church
BUNTING W MAURICE (Lucille C; Bunting & Harrell) 116 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-3701, h608 Church, Tel VALLEY 6-6276
 Burgess Kate h109 E 8th
 Burke Albert F (Jeanette W) clk Alexander Bros Mkt h811 Grace
 Burke Jeanette W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r811 Grace
 Burkett Horace (Mildred P) emp Clark Constn h604 House av
 Burkett Mildred P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r604 House av
 Burkett Minnie J (wid C P) r207 E 10th
 Burnett G C (Sybil) mech h1007 Westhaven av
 Burnette Emmett L (Eva M; M System Market) h316 W 12th
 Burnette Eva M Mrs (M System Market) r316 W 12th
 Burroughs Oslfia r907 Church

Burroughs Reecie B (wid C Frank) h1006 Church
 Butler Aubrey E (Delores) formn County Hos h123 E 11th
 Butler Delores Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r123 E 11th
 Butler Estelle Mrs h800 Roanoke
 Butler Eug E (Delores H) emp Halifax County Hos r1004 Chestnut
 Butler Hazel H Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r515 Main
 Butler Mary S mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Butler Rodney L (Hazel H) agt Nationwide Insurance Co h515 Main
 Butler Rosa B (wid Jos R) mach opr Halifax County Hos h514 E 10th
 Butler's Shoe Shop Thos N Hall mgr reprs 920 Main
 Byrd Ellen H (wid Rufus P) tourists 111 W 12th h do
 Byrd Georgianna R (wid Edw) h1318 Roanoke
 Byrum Alfor G r RD 2 Box 8b
 Byrum G Vance (Betty M; Sutton & Byrum) h319 W 11th
 Cain Frank (Cath) farm wkr h W 5th nr Church
 Caine Lizzie E farm wkr r401 Roanoke
 Caine Lucy tob wkr h1401 Roanoke
 Callier Emanuel r RD 2 Box 310
 Campbell Hazel mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Cannon Debbie A mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Carlton Ruby A tchr Scotland Neck High Sch r Littleton NC
 Carolina Coach Co Murray L Whitehust agt bus line 1202 Main
 Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co E Thornton Meeks jr mgr 110 E 10th
 Carroll Lillian H Mrs h301 E 8th
 Carter Eliz C Mrs (City Seafood Market) r Tillery NC
 Carter Jack (Janet C) tech Ashford's Inc h408 Main
 Carter Janet C Mrs (Jan's Drive In) r408 Main
 Carter Jos (Eliz C; City Seafood Market) r Tillery NC
 Carter Willie L r RD 2
 Cartledge Eva R Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r211 E 7th
 Cartledge Miller (Eva R) hlpr Braxton Repr Shop h211 E 7th
 Casey J C announcer WYAL h1702 Church
 Charles Jessie Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Rich Square NC
 Chavis Almeta Mrs r110 E 13th
 Chavis Johnny jr (Shirley A) h110 E 13th
 Cherry Jos r907 Church
 Cherry Lester L (Lillibelle A) agt State Life & Health Ins h913 Church
 Cherry Mary C tchr r913 Church
 Cherry Wm (Gertrude) h Railroad nr County rd 1804
CHEVROLET AUTOMOBILES, Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc
Dealers, Sales and Service 1212 Main, Tel Valley 6-8451
(See Pages 4 and 27 Buyers' Guide)
 Christenberry Eva B (wid Quincey) h103 W 10th
 City Gulf Service (Harry L Allsbrook) 804 Main
 City Seafood Market (Joseph and Mrs Eliz C Carter) 1011 Main
 Clapp Arth emp Halifax County Hos h304 E 13th
 Clark Ben r RD 1 Box 242
 Clark Charlie (Julia T) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810
 Clark Claude (Hester) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Clark Claude jr emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box D-4
 Clark Dandee (Helen M) prin Dawson Sch h1213 Chestnut
 Clark Dora h310 E 16th
 Clark Elmer emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box E-10
 Clark Elmer jr emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box E10
 Clark Ernest r RD 1
 Clark Frank r RD 2
 Clark Fred V r RD 1 Box 254

Clark Geneva S (wid Cornelius) h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Clark Geo W (Betty M; Shields Implement Co) h Lee Meadow
 rd nr Rich Square rd
 Clark Helen N Mrs tchr County Sch Bd r1213 Chestnut
 Clark Henry T (Cornelia J) v-pres Halifax County Hos h1308
 Church
 Clark Jas C jr atndt Murray's Esso Servicenter r315 E 12th
 Clark Jas E r RD 2 Box 137
 Clark Jesse (Taney) yardmn h1308 Roanoke
 Clark Jimmy J r315 E 12th
 Clark Julius (Reba) lab Shields Co r315 E 12th
 Clark Linwood r RD 1 Box E2
 Clark Mary J (wid Irwin) h1600 Church
 Clark Ollin r RD 1 Box 46
 Clark Sam emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 142-A
 Clark Taylor r RD 2 Box 109
 Clark Vernon K Rev (Retha M) pastor Pentecostal Holiness
 Church h812 Roanoke
CLARK W L JR GENERAL CONTRACTOR (Wm L Clark Jr),
Residential and Commercial Builders, We Can Do A Turn
Key Job, We Build, Also Repair 1709 Pine Forest dr, Tel
Valley 6-2441 (See Page 5 Buyers' Guide)
 Clark Walter L (Maletha G) h1215 Main
 Clark Walter M (Lillie L) prsr Harris Ideal Cleaning Wks
 h1503 Railroad av
 Clark Wm L jr (Mildred B; W L Clark jr General Contractor)
 h1709 Pine Forest dr
 Clark Wm W r RD 1 Box 42
 Clark Wm W r RD 1 Box 178
 Clarke Alonza R r RD 1 Box 110
 Clarke Geo W r RD 2 Box 149
 Clarke Jason (Mattie P) farm wkr r1310 Poplar
 Clarke Linwood A r RD 4 Box 110
 Clarke Norman M r RD 1 Box E-16
 Clarwood Barber Shop (Clarence P Woodard) 922 Main
 Clyburn Lee (Malissa P) logger h1410 Grace
 Cobb Alton partsmn Farmers Hdw r118 E 11th
 Cobb Bettie L (wid Jesse T) h412 E 11th
 Cobb J Thos jr r412 E 11th
 Cobb L Alton chief Town Fire Dept dept mgr Farmers Hdw
 h 2d fl Municipal bldg
 Cobb Primas B r RD 2 Box 43a
 Coburn Chessie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Coburn Robt E (Mabel C) carp h507 E 8th
 Cofield Calvin A r RD 1 Box 170A
 Cofield Frank h1600 Roanoke
 Cofield Lloyd r RD 2
 Cofield Martha D (wid Louis) h1227 Main
 Coggin Doctor W (Florence B) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs
 h208 E 8th
 Coleman Barbara L r1207 Church
COLEMAN GEO L (Lillian N; Coleman's Gulf Station), 1031
Main, Tel Valley 6-9406, h216 W 10th, Tel Valley 6-3626
 Coleman Irving A (Susie C) saw mill opr h205 E 9th
 Coleman Irving A jr (Adele G) logger h1207 Church
 Coleman Lillian N Mrs ofc sec First Bapt Ch r216 W 10th
 Coleman Molly L emp Halifax County Hos
COLEMAN'S GULF STATION (George L Coleman), Auto
Accessories, Tires, Tubes, Batteries, Tune Up, Muffler
Service, Free Pick Up and Delivery 1031 Main at 11th, Tel
Valley 6-9406 (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)
 Columbian Peanut Co Wm P Woodley pres Thos J White v-
 pres 1599 Roanoke
 Commonwealth Publishing Co (Eric W Rodgers) 1701 Main

Community Building 1015 Roanoke

Condrey James E r RD 2

Condrey Mary Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Tarboro hwy

Conner Cohen (Dorothy S) formn Town Utilities Dept h1103
Chestnut

Continental Trailways Murray L Whitehust agt bus line 1202
Main

Cook Apartments Mrs Joyce W Murray mgr 509 Church

Cook Hazel B Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r611 Main

Cook Jas (Hazel B) slsmn Columbian Peanut h611 Main

Cooke Annie B Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r212 E 11th

Cooke Asa J (Gertrude L) electn Town Utilities Dept h607
Main

Cooke Billy L (Mary D) atndt Coleman's Gulf Sta r705 Roa-
noke

Cooke Bruce C (Rosabelle P) h712 Greenwood

Cooke Eckie C (Sadie G) h500 E 9th

Cooke Ellen M Mrs lopr Halifax County Hos r809 Greenwood

Cooke Jake C jr (Lessie B) slsmn Bunting & Harrell h609
House av

Cooke Jesse L (Annie B) h212 E 11th

Cooke Joe R (Rena J) h510 Roanoke

Cooke Lessie B Mrs flwn Rose's r609 House av

Cooke Mary D Mrs bkpr B & R Mtrs r705 Roanoke

Cooke Perry V (Ellen M) h809 Greenwood

Cooke Rosabelle P Mrs insp Halifax County Hos r712 Green-
wood

Cooper Betty D Mrs r504 E 8th

Cooper Edith J (wid Willie) h112 E 8th

Cooper Elijah r RD 2

Cooper Frank (Mary S) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
1810 (RD 2)

Cooper Kelly M r RD 1

Cooper Linwood J r RD 2

Cooper Sadie P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Cooper Wm E r RD 2 Box 48

Cooper Willie r RD 2

Corley Ethel A Mrs pkr Halifax County Hos h701 Roanoke

Corley Priscilla student r701 Roanoke

Cotten Clifton M (Ethel M) farm wkr h Palmyra rd

Cotten Frank W (Mamie S) clk A&P h Palmyra rd

Cotten Ione S r RD 2

Cotten Jack (Blanche C) jan First Bapt Ch h Palmyra rd nr
Town Limits

Cotten Junius C r RD 1 Box 29

Cotten Major (Corena A) farm wkr h Palmyra rd

Cotten Ruby C r RD 1 Box 111b

Cotton C E r RD 2

Cotton Cleve A (wid Jos W) h1604 Main

Cotton Francis (Mary L) saw mill wkr h Railroad nr County
rd 1804

Cotton Growers Co-operative Warehouse Percy O Leggett mgr
1107 Elm

Cotton James E r RD 2 Box 241

Cotton James driver Home Furniure r RD 1

Cotton Jas M emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 23

Cotton Lee F (wid Geo L) h312 E 13th

Cotton Lillian r1604 Main

Cotton Lloyd hlpr Sland Neck Funeral Home r RD 1

Cotton Mary E h216 McDowell pl

Cotton Viola D (wid Herbert) maid h1405 Greenwood

Cotton Willie A r RD 2 Box 291

Council Seth emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC

Courtney Richd C (Hazel H; Triangle Esso) h310 W 10th

Cowan Betty D (wid Marshall) lpr Halifax County Hos r504 E 8th

Coward Cornie C r RD 2

Coward Victor jr (Joann W) admn sup tech State Natl Guard h314 W 11th

Cox Cleo h Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)

Craft Kenneth E (Sylvia W) carp h412 E 10th

Craft Sylvia W Mrs slswn Hall's Drug Store r412 E 10th

Crawley Sonny r RD 1

Croom Donald C (Lila H) h601 E 9th

Croom Lila H Mrs mach opr Whitaker Mfg r601 E 9th

Cross E Chas (Mary E) carrier PO h904 Chestnut

Cross Pool Room Vernon Jones mgr 111 E 12th

Crowell Raymond r RD 1 Box 808

Crowley Elvia E mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg

Crumble Dorsey emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 13-D

Crumble Dorsey jr emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 13-D

Cupp Sam M mgr Rose's h1315

DAN'S PLUMBING & HEATING CO (Dan Thompson), Residential, Commercial and Industrial Heating, Air Conditioning, Plumbing and Sheet Metal Work, Serving Halifax County and Surrounding Areas, Reliable Service Rich Square rd, Tel 826-7941 (See Pages 16 and 23 Buyers' Guide)

Dancey Mary L maid h1317 Roanoke

Dancie Mamie h1606 Roanoke

Dancy Dorinda J Mrs maid h1414 Greenwood

Dancy Dorothy K Mrs r1407 Greenwood

Dancy Glenn (Gladys) cook h810 Church

Dancy Paul clk Smith's Gro r1312 Greenwood

Dancy Robt jr r RD 1 Box 128A

Dancy Willie r RD 2 Box 124

Dancy Willie (Emma) farm wkr h County rd 1804

Daniel Ella nurse Our Community Hosp h503 Roanoke

Daniel Norman A r RD 3

Daniels Alice P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r514 E 8th

Daniels Annie B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r508 E 8th

Daniels E Gene student r512 E 9th

Daniels Ernest F (Hazel W) emp Halifax County Hos h512 E 9th

Daniels Hazel W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r512 E 9th

Daniels J B (Alice P) mach Halifax County Hos h514 E 8th

Daniels Joe (Modessa) tob wkr h308 E 13th

Daniels Lloyd A (Annie B) taxi 508 E 8th

Daniels Norman jr r RD 1 Box 41

Daniels Perry r212 E 7th

Daniels Reba B Mrs slswn Lynford's Dress Shop r913 Chestnut

Daniels Wm G (Reba B) radio opr Town Fire Dept h913 Chestnut

Daugherty Willie r RD 2 Box 310

Daughtridge A Sidney jr USMC r1414 Church

Daughtridge Albert S (Martha E) field supvr Great Am Ins h1414 Church

Daughtridge B Everett studnnt r1414 Church

Daughtridge Craig student r1114 Church

Davenport Mary B emp Halifax County Hos

David Rebecca C (wid Anderson) h1423 Roanoke

Davidson Billy (Louvenia) logger h201 E 11th

Davidson Billy W r RD 2 Box 2

Davidson Lena R (wid John M) emp Halifax County Hos h404 E 8th

Davidson Mary r404 E th

Davidson Wm C r RD 2 Box 146

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

Davis Charlie r RD 2
 Davis Claude r RD 2
 Davis & Co Inc Jack H DeBerry mgr auto accessories 1032 Main
 Davis Earl P (Judith W) slsmn G Hoffman h512 E 10th
 Davis Frank E r RD 2 Box 286
 Davis Herman r RD 2 Box 311
 Davis Jas H (Ruby B) gas sta atndt h304 E 9th
 Davis Jesse L (Adelaide) farm wkr h County rd 1804
 Davis John P r RD 1
 Davis Jos R (Lillie G; J R Davis' Pop Shop) h507 E 9th
 Davis J R Pop Shop (Joseph R Davis) confy 509 E 9th
 Davis L Evelyn Mrs r312 E 13th
 Davis Lorenza hlpr Am Homes & Realty r Weldon NC
 Davis Margt E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Davis Margt H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r603 E 9th
 Davis Mary h1209 Poplar
 Davis Paul V (Patricia M) tchr-coach Sland Neck High Sch Westhaven
 Davis R Marie Mrs nurses aide Our Community Hosp r RD 1 Palmyra NC
 Davis Robt M (Margt H) emp ACL h603 E 9th
 Davis Wm M (Margt E) h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
 Day Anason (Anelizaus) h1611 Roanoke
 Day Edw L r RD 2 Box 225
 Day Jordian r RD 2 Box 181
 Day Jos (Katie P; Joe's Pool Room) r RD 2 Box 232
 Day Katie P Mrs (Joe's Cafe) r RD 2
 Day Lula M (wid Geo H) h1330 Roanoke
 Day Mildred E r RD 2 Box 232
 Day Pauline r RD 2
 Dean Devereaux A (Mertice B) h1713 Pine Forest dr
 Dean Mertice B Mrs clk Town Clerk r1713 Pine Forest rd
 Deberry Herman M r RD 1 Box 249
 DeBerry Jack H mgr Davis & Co Inc r Conway NC
 Debrew Annie M r RD 2 Box 288
 DeBrew Geneva L tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 2
 Debrew Hardy r RD 2 Box 288
 Debrew Mansfield r RD 1
 Debrew Robt L r RD 2 Box 101b
 Debrew Robt L r RD 2 Box 113
 DeBruile Ida (wid John) h806 Greenwood
 DeBruile John mech r806 Greenwood
 Debrule Andrew r RD 2 Box 289
 Debrule Ernest r RD 2
 DeLoatch Cleveland M Rev (Launsie W) pastor Shiloh Bapt Church h203 E 13th
 DeLoatch Launsie W Mrs mach opr Mycraft Mfg r203 E 13th
 Demery Moses emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 3D



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOWAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
 Tel. Valley 6-4251



HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

Dempsey Ernestine r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Dempsey Tommie (Maggie) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Dempsey Van (Virginia W) mech Farmers Hdw h County rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove
 Dempsey Van jr r RD 2 Box 128
 Dempsey Wm T r RD 2 Box 14
 Denton Blanche r214 E 11th
 Denton Doris M Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r1109 Grace
 Denton Forrest R (Joyce) emp State Hwy Dept r24 E 11th
 Denton Guston L (Ruby P) cln Halifax County Hos h214 E 11th
 Denton Hazel r214 E 11th
 Denton Lakie nurse Evans Rest Home r906 Church
 Denton Richd D (Doris C) mech Winfield Chevrolet h1109 Grace
 Dick's Auto Repair (Richd H Staton) 1st nr Hobgood rd
 Denton Richd H (Doris M) body mech Winfield Chevrolet r 8th
 Devereaux Willie h315 E 12th
 Dickens Brunell D (Mary T) truck driver h607 E 8th
 Dickens Charlie r RD 2 Box 90a
 Dickens Clinton r RD 1 Box 3A-B
 Dickens Danford E (Helen P) farmer h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Dickens & Dickens (Wade H Dickens jr) lwysr 1113 Main
 Dickens Dorothy L mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r607 E 8th
 Dickens Eddie R r RD 2 Box 122
 Dickens Edw F (Amanda S) h407 E 10th
 Dickens Flora G clk in chge WU Teleg r407 E 10th
 Dickens Geo (Lenora H) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Dickens Harry L r RD 2 Box 318a
 Dickens Harvey r RD 2
 Dickens Henry L r RD 2 Box 22
 Dickens Howard (Regina N) USA h605 E 8th
 Dickens Jas A (Mary W) h1209 Grace
 Dickens Jane T (wid Wade H) h1516 Main
 Dickens John H (Dorothy N) clk A&P h506 House av
 Dickens Jos r RD 2 Box 20
 Dickens Junius r RD 1
 Dickens Lydia C mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Dickens Lynwood (Emma J) parts mgr Bright-Morris Mtrs h608 House av
 Dickens Magdalene Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Dickens Mary T Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r607 E 8th
 Dickens Minnie L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r211 E 8th
 Dickens N O Grocery (Norman O Dickens) 1104 Roanoke
 Dickens Norman O (Minnie L; N O Dickens Grocery) h211 E 8th

JOSEY BROTHERS

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. VALLEY 6-4261

	ALEXANDER & HOLLOWMAN, INC. REAL ESTATE Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th Tel. VALley 6-4251	
---	--	---

Dickens Paul r RD 2 Box 108
 Dickens Percy A jr (Rebecca R) slsmn Swift Homes h512 Church

Dickens Regina N Mrs mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r605 E 8th
 Dickens Robt L emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 147
 Dickens Simon N (Lero B) h607 E 11th
 Dickens W Lorraine (Nancy L) farmer h1727 Church
 Dickens Wade H jr (Mary F; Dickens & Dickens) h1820 N Main

Dickens Wm C (Lydia H) h County rd 1804
 Dickens Wm C jr r RD 1
 Dixie Furniture Co (Bernard Allsbrook) 1117 Main
 Dixie Theatre James Boyd jr 914 Main
 Dixon Amy J emp Halifax County Hos
 Dixon Andrew F (Sadie) h209 E 7th
 Dixon Andrew F jr (Barbara E) emp Halifax County Hos h505 E 10th

Dixon Barbara E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r505 E 10th
 Dixon Lawrence E hlpr State Hwy Dept r209 E 7th
 Dixon Robt L (Brenda) emp Halifax County Hos h803 Greenwood

Dixon Sadie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r209 E 7th
 Dixon T Marshall (Sally N) truck driver h506 E 10th
 Dixon Thos N r RD 1 Box 226
 Dixon Robt L (Brenda) emp
 Dixon Tommy J (Amy W) emp Long Mfg h401 E 10th
 Dixon Wilbert r RD 2 Box 262
 Dixon Wm A r209 E 7th
 Dodd Sadie L Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos h408 E 8th
 Doggett Alvania S (wid Arth) h1420 Greenwood
 Doggett Joe (Shirlane J) constn wkr h1402 Greenwood
 Doggett Nancy B (wid Adam) h1419 Roanoke
 Dolberry Eddie r RD 2 Box 39
 Dolbery Condelay r RD 2 Box 133
 Dolbery Harry L r RD 2

Dollar Store The Fred L Harrison mgr genl mdse 105 W 11th
 Donaldson J Marvin (Ertie D) emp Allsbrook Oil h602 Greenwood

Doyle Frank (Carrie W) lbr wkr h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd

Doyle Jas (Sarah H) lbr wkr h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Doyle John (Lena D) farmer h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Doyle Louis A r RD 1

Doyle Robt E emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 187
 Drake Annie L (wid C E) r1230 Main
 Drake Eliz instr East Carolina College h1230 Main
 Drake Georgie S Mrs ofc sec Halifax County Hos r106 W 13th
 Drake Lewis (Lorena) mech h209 E 8th

SHIELDS COMPANY	
FERTILIZER and SEEDS	
Office 1005 Greenwood St. Plant 308 E. 12th	(See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)
Tel. VALley 6-2221 Tel. VALley 6-2916	

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



SALES and SERVICE

1212 Main

Tel. Valley 6-8451

Drake Lorena Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r209 E 8th
 Drake Raymond E (Georgie S) bkpr Home Bldg & Loan Assn
 of Sland Neck h106 W 13th
 Draper Leila W (wid J A) waitress Idle Hour Restr r103 W 10th
 Draper Wm T (Barbara C) plant formn Commonwealth Publ
 h114 W 8th

Drew Charlie r RD 2

Drew Jas I (Leah S) lab Millwork Lbr h416 Grace

Drew Leah S Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r1416 Grace

Drew Lee Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r Brawley hts'

Dudley Blanche W Mrs h1106 Chestnut

Dudley Joan W Mrs head cash A&P r130 E 11th

Dudley John A (Ethel C; Dudley's Barber Shop) h1104 Bryan
 lav

Dudley Owen F (Joan W) carrier PO h130 E 11th

Dudley's Barber Shop (John A Dudley) 1007 Main

Duff Chester L (Manizer D) kntr Halifax County Hos

Duke Ernest C (Peggy J) emp Halifax County Hos h210 E 9th

Duke Peggy J Mrs slswm McDowell's Pharmacy 9th

Dunn Balfour r RD 1

Dunn Cora D (wid Chas L) h217 W 10th

Dunn Eliz J Mrs r RD 1 Box 260

Dunn Ellen S (wid Wm) h1724 Church

Dunn G Archie r207 W 12th

Dunn J H Jr Transfer (John H Dunn jr) Rich Square rd

Dunn Jas tchr Sland Neck High Sch r212 W Cherry

Dunn Jas S r RD 2 Box 166

Dunn Jas S r RD 2 Box 267

Dunn Jeannette D (wid A W) h1008 Roanoke

Dunn John H r Rich Square rd

Dunn John H jr (Irene C; Sland Neck Well Co; J H Dunn Jr
 Transfer) h Rich Square rd

Dunn Sarah C (wid Surry V) slswm Farber's h212 W Cherry

Dunning Annie B (wid Lazaus) r504 E 8th

Dunning Margt boarder Halifax County Hos h504 E 8th

Durhan Life Insurance Co Richd M Flowers agt 1129 Main

Eason Nathan E Rev (Agnes D) pastor Hope Free Will Bapt
 Church h704 Chestnut

Eason Robt D dep collr State Dept Rev r1803 Main

East End Barber Shop (Hubert J Hill) 109 E 12th

Eddie Tobey (Meta J) lab Town Street Dept h1208 Roanoke

Edmond Fannie (wid Rex) h1209 Church

Edmond Jas J r RD 1 Box 255

Edmond Janie S Mrs bkpr Rose's r RD 2

Edmond Mary B r RD 2 Box 114

Edmond Mary E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Edmond Nathl r RD 1

Edmond Randolph r RD 2 Box 325

Edmond Vernon D r RD 2 Box 120

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601



ASHFORD'S, Inc.

General Electric Appliances—TV—Radio—Goodyear Tires

822 Main St. (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide) Tel. VALley 6-2641

Edmond Walter jr r RD 2 Box 305
 Edmonds Ethel nurses aide Our Community Hosp r Spring Hill
 NC
 Edmonds Hilma N Mrs h708 Greenwood
 Edmonds Raymond (Mary B) lab Town Utilities Dept h1412
 Greenwood
 Edmonds Ruth h210 E 12th
 Edmondson Betty R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r Weldon rd
 Edmondson Carlton L (Betty M) emp Gallberry Dairy h Wel-
 don rd
 Edmondson Corinthians r RD 1 Box 218
 Edmondson Dorothy J r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Edmondson Elma A (wid A F) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove
 (RD 2)
 Edmondson Geo H (Urlean A; Western Auto Associate Store)
 h605 E 10th
 Edmondson Herman S (Sallie L) mgr The Sport Shop h501 E
 10th
 Edmondson Irie L r RD 1 Box 177
 Edmondson Jas H (Mabel H; P & P Food Store) r RD 1
 Edmondson John R (Brenda S) slsmn h509 Church apt 5
 Edmondson Leah (wid Geo) r513 E 8th
 Edmondson Marian W (wid Eug) h1219 Main
 Edmondson Mason (Ruth W) emp Halifax County Hos h1520
 Roanoke
 Edmondson McArthur r1501 Railroad av
 Edmondson Odell r RD 1
 Edmondson Virgil L (Edmondson's Barber Shop) r513 E 8th
 Edmondson Willie N r RD 2 Box 121
 Edmondson's Barber Shop (Virgil L Edmondson) 108 E 8th
 Edwards Bonded Warehouse Sam K Edwards mgr cotton 1108
 Roanoke
 Edwards Cotton Co Sam K Edwards mgr dlrs 1108 Roanoke
 Edwards Fork Commissary (Kay E Phillips) genl mdse Pal-
 myra rd
 Edwards Frances E Mrs slswn Rose's h600 Roanoke
 Edwards Frankie S (wid Wayne) h705 Roanoke
 Edwards Harold B (Mary A) tex wkr h108 W 8th
 Edwards Jesse M (Clara H) h609 Main
 Edwards John J (Shirley R) optometrist 114 E 10th h1704
 Clarksville dr
 Edwards Lucile K (wid John B) h1517 Main
 Edwards Sam K (Bertha C) mgr Edwards Cotton Co h1517
 Main
 Edwards Wimberly P (Mary W) clk P & P Food Store h712
 Main
 Elkins Viola P (wid Graham) r209 E 9th
ELKS CHESTER A (Mary T; Hall's Drug Store), 918 Main,
Tel VALley 6-4691, h1516 Church, Tel VALley 6-3611

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY
 American Homes & Realty Co.
 Installment Financing
 Mutual Insurance
 J. L. Allsbrook, Agent



Tel. VALley 6-6871

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1963

Elks Home 305 E 13th
 Ellis Joe r RD 2 Box 152
 Ellis Martha P Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Elmore Kate D r1716 Church
 Elmore Sallie D Mrs real est 1716 Church h do
 Episcopal Trinity Church Rev J E Sturtevant rector 1305 Main
 Epps Beatrice Mrs h1615 Roanoke
 Epps Frances h1604 Roanoke
 Ethengain John (Nancy L) h201 E 13th
 Ethengane Eliz J (wid Ernest) h210 E 13th
 Etheridge Edw E (Mary L) plant supt Shields Co h514 Roanoke
 Etheridge Herman (Willie V) h509 Roanoke
 Etheridge Norman L r rear 1015 Main
 Etheredge R W r RD 2 Spring Hill
 Etheridge Rebecca W r RD 2 Box 50
 Etheridge Willie V Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r509 Roanoke
 Evans Balom jr (Dorothy D) orderly Our Community Hosp h1201 Chestnut
 Evans Carrie B Mrs prsr Modern Dry Clns r807 The Red Line
 Evans Clarence (Inez S) logger h1400 Grace
 Evans Gene (Carrie B) logger h807 The Red Line
 Evans Inez S Mrs midwife 1400 Grace r do
 Evans Jas C (Dorothy P) carp h1414 Roanoke
 Evans Louise W Mrs h1118 Greenwood
 Evans Rose S Mrs h217 McDowell pl
 Evans Sam r RD 2
 Exum Ernest W r RD 1 Box 102
 Ezzell C W (Marylou T) mech Winfield Chevrolet h307 E 8th
 Ezzell Henry H r RD 2
 Ezzell Marvin E (Patricia F) mach opr Halifax County Hos h206 E 7th
 Ezzell Mary D emp Halifax County Hos
 Faison Eddie J r RD 2 Box 175
 Faison Rupert farm wkr r 1st nr Hobgood rd
 Faithful C Franklin (Patsy A) teller Bank of Halifax h301 W 11th
 Faithful Jodie P (Ruth I; Faithful Service Station) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Faithful Service Station (Jodie P Faithful) Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Family Cleaners (Wilson B Partin) 1128 Main
 Fanney Juanita P (wid G C) h1512 Main
 Farber Ellis (Farber's) r1803 Main
FARBER'S (Ellis Farber). The Shopping Center, Nationally Advertised Brands of Shoes, Ready-To-Wear For The Entire Family, 1022 Main, Tel Valley 6-4271
 Farmer Lillian E Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1712 Church
 Farmer Robt C (Lillian E) agt Charlotte Liberty Mut Life Ins h1712 Church
 Farmers Hardware Co (parts dept) 104 W 10th
FARMERS HARDWARE CO, James T Wilkinson Sec-Treas, Hardware, Farm Supplies, Machinery, Electrical Appliances, 1016 Main, Tel Valley 6-3221
 Felton Ernestine E Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r409 E 13th
 Felton Geo D (Ernestine E) tchr Baker Sch h409 E 13th

	Heilig-Meyers Company	
Complete Home Furnishings "Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save"		
1110 Main	Tel. Valley 6-4361	

Fenner John L r RD 1 Box 88
 Fenner Mary D Mrs cook Melvin's Drive In h1322 Roanoke
 Fenner Milon r RD 1 Box 155a
 Fenner Simon jr (Selma) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810
 Fields Julius P (Louise B) slsmn Farmers Hdwr RD 1
FIELDS SUPERETTE (W D Fields), Heavy and Fancy Groceries, We Cater To Well Known Brands 315 E 16th, Tel Valley 6-9071
 Fields Wm D (Fields Superette) r Hobgood NC
 Finner Alvin (Rose) clk h1307 Grace
 Finner Jeffrey r RD 1 Box 175
 Firemen's Club 2d fl Municipal Bldg
 First Baptist Church Rev Archer V Turner pastor 1015 Church
 First Baptist Church Annex (Sun Sch rms) 1009 Church
 Fisher A M (Caroline S) production mgr Planters Cotton Oil h511 Main
 Fisher Caroline S Mrs opr Sland Neck Beauty Shop r511 Main
 Fisher John A student r511 Main
 Fitzpatrick Lossie H r504 E 10th
 Fleming Chas E (Dorothy M) prin Sland Neck High Sch h1407 Church
 Fleming Jack (Mary Mc) farmer h1613 Clarksville dr
 Fleming Murry C r RD 2
 Flowers Curfew M (Matilda B) house mover h1009 Elm
 Flowers Richd M (Eloise H) agt Durham Life Ins h318 W 10th
 Floyd Joe E (Gail C) formn Halifax County Hos h406 W 12th
 Floyd Sandra G mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Foreman Enoch r RD 2 Box 321
 Fornes Robt L (Grace A) logger h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Foye Geo (Lillie) clk Alexander Bros Mkt h709 E 16th
 Frances' Beauty Shop (Mrs Frances Waters) 118 E 10th
 Frank's Upholstery Shop (Frank McKensey) 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Franklin Life Insurance Co Allen P Allsbrook agt 102 E 10th 2d fl
 Freeman Lucy h1201 Roanoke
 Frozen Delight (Mitchell D Alleazin) confy 1101 Main
 Futrell Mildred r301 W 12th
 Gains Beatrice G Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Tillery NC
 Gallberry Dairy (Leland H Kitchin) Weldon rd
 Gary Everett student r109 E 13th
 Gary Everette Mrs hlpr Grimes Rest Home r109 E 13th
 Gary Fred J (Everett) farmer h109 E 13th
 Gary Lena h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Gary Nemiah delmn Ashford's Inc r109 E 13th
 Gaynor Geo W emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Glenn Leslie L mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Glover Bessie P (wid Ernest) h706 Main
 Glover Lula R (wid L L) r1207 Church
 Go Cart Raceway Palmyra rd
 Gondrey Theresa M r RD 2 Box 61
 Goode Bessie F Mrs organist First Bapt Ch r301 W 12th
 Goode W Everett Rev (Bessie F) h301 W 12th
 Goodman Hattie (wid Will) h703 E 16th
 Grant Julius (Alma) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Gray Emmaline r Rich Square rd

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, INC.

"SALES—SERVICE"

ALLIS-CHALMERS

TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U. S. A.

Dial Valley
6-6666

Tarboro Rd.



Gray Fannie r Rich Square rd
 Gray Fannie r907 Church
 Gray John B (Carrie R) h Rich Squae rd
 Gray Walter r Rich Square rd
 Gray Wm r RD 2
 Great American Insurance Co Albert S Daughtridge supvr 102
 E 10th 2d fl
GREAT SOUTHERN FINANCE, J T Tripp Mgr, Signature,
Furniture and Auto Loans, 207 Main, Tarboro, NC, Tel
Talbot 3-2501
 Green Geo C jr (Alethia J) supvr State Dept of Revenue h213
 W 12th
 Green Inn (Jasper Jones) tavern 1603 Railroad av
 Green Naomi D (wid A J) r104 E 8th
 Green Robt emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC
 Greene Susie K h1317 Roanoke
 Greenwood Service Station (Noah G Whitehead) Hobgood rd
 nr 1st (RD 2)
 Gregory Dorothy S Mrs chairmn Town Sch Bd r1715 Clarks-
 ville dr
 Gregory Fletcher H pres Halifax County Hos r Halifax NC
 Gregory Lewis W (Dorothy S; Shields' Implement Co) h1715
 Clarksville dr
 Gregory Sam T (Eliz B) v-pres Halifax County Hos h Rich
 Square rd
 Gregory Thorne (Hester L) asst v-pres Bank of Halifax h1601
 Church
 Gresham Jos W farmer r807 Roanoke
 Griffin Mary R r RD 1 Box 251
 Griffin O B r RD 1 Box 251
 Grimes Aug A (Thelma P; Betsy-Evans Rest Home) h907
 Church
 Grimes Henry emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Grimes Thelma P Mrs (Betsy-Evans Rest Home) r907 Church
 Grizzard Alfred G (Mildred F) supvr State Hwy Comn h411 E
 10th
 Grizzard Mildred F Mrs bkpr Western Auto Associate Store
 r411 E 10th
 Grove Hunter S r RD 1
 Gums Grocery (Leland L Gums) 403 E 9th
 Gums Leatha B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r501 E 11th
 Gums Leland L (Leatha B; Gum's Grocery) h501 E 11th
 Gupton Donald C (Patricia) bkpr Mitchiner Truck & Tractor
 h612 House av
 Guy Cherrie J h1307 Greenwood
 Hackney Retha M emp Halifax County Hos
 Hackney Viola H Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos h503 E 11th
 Haddock Clifton G kntr Halifax County Hos h703 Greenwood
 Haddock Elmer M (Mary Ann) electn Allsbrook Elec h615
 Greenwood
 Haddock Mattie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Hager Mabel F mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Hale Annie M Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos h414 E 11th
 Hale Arth (Olivia B) h415 E 10th
 Hale Chas H (Margt C) surveyor - forester Riverside Mfg
 h1006 Roanoke
 Hale Fred A mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r Hobgood NC

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

Hale Howard jr atndt Stradley's Sinclair Serv r210 E 10th
Hale Ida Mrs h1414 Roanoke
Hale Murray (Zola B) emp Halifax County Hos r1105 Chestnut

Hale Paul jr r RD 1

Hale Ralph r RD 2 Box 64

Hale Richd E (Willie C) mach opr Halifax County Hos h405 E 10th

Hale Thos N mgr Butler's Shoe Shop h401 W 12th

Hale Willie C Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r405 E 10th

Hale Willie H (wid Howard) emp Halifax County Hos h210 E 10th

Hale Zola B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r1105 Chestnut
Halifax County Alcoholic Beverage Control Board Store No 5
Shelton F Johnson mgr 1120 Main

Halifax County Hosiery Mills Fletcher H Gregory pres Henry
T Clark and Sam T Gregory v-prests Ennis Bryan sec-
treas mfrs 312 E 9th

Halifax County Hosiery Mills (sales and personnel ofc) 315 E 9th

HALIFAX-COUNTY OF

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL BOARD STORE NO
5, Shelton F Johnson Mgr, 1120 Main

CLERK OF COURT, J C Taylor, Court House, Halifax NC,
Tel JUSTice 3-2131

TAX OFFICE, Mrs Mary H Lewis Dep Collr, 111 W 11th

HALIFAX FARMERS EXCHANGE (E K Veach), Farm Sup-
plies, Feeds, Seeds, Fertilizers, Gas and Electrical Appli-
ances, Bottled Gas, 919 Main, Tel VALley 6-5381

Hall Cornelia W (wid Jas B) h1803 Main

Hall Joe (Anna B) lab Columbian Peanut h711 The Red Line

Hall John (Marie R; John Hall Grocery Store) h1213 Green-
wood

Hall John Grocery Store (John Hall) 1213 Greenwood

Hall Louvenia P r RD 2 Box 172

Hall Lucy M h Railroad nr County rd 1804

Hall Martha A Mrs waitress Melvin's Drive In r Rich Square
rd

Hall Richd (Mattie B) hlpr Bunting & Harrell h Railroad nr
County rd 1804

Hall Sadiabelle M (wid John D) h1110 Church

HALL'S DRUG STORE (C A Elks, C C Turner Jr), Your Rex-
all Drug Store, Prescriptions, Fountain Service, Sick-
room Supplies, Cosmetics, 918 Main, Tel VALley 6-4601
(See Pages 8 and 24 Buyers' Guide)

Ham Ann C r503 E 8th

Ham Bela B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r503 E 8th

Ham Geo B (Bela B) emp State Hwy Comn h503 E 8th

Ham Mary E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r501 E 8th

Ham W Jack (Mary E) h501 E 8th

Hamill Joy slswn Rose's r221 W 12th

Hamill Lethia M Mrs h221 W 12th

Hamm Bertie A (wid Oscar) h1004 Grace

Hamm Robt W (Artie N) slsmn Bernhardt Furn h1815 Main

Hammill Henry r RD 2

Hammill John r RD 1 Box 126



Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

FREE PICK-UP and DELIVERY

1031 Main St. at 11th (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)

TEL. VALLEY 6-9406

Hampton Charlie jr (Mary V) farm wkr h Pamlyra rd
 Hampton Earlie (Martha J) farm wkr h Railroad nr County rd
 1804
 Hancock Clarence L r RD 2
 Hancock E Vernon (Carolyn B) slsmn John Deere Farm Equip
 h1708 Church
 Hancock E Vernon jr student r1708 Church
 Hancock Edna A Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept Store r RD 1
 Hancock Estelle C h906 Roanoke
 Hancock Frank M emp US Treas Dept r1708 Church
 Hancock Louis N r RD 1
 Hancock Vernon slsmn Farmers Hdw r1708 Church
 Hanff Blanche S (wid Sam M) h Rich Square rd
 Hanff Sam M (Hazel W) slsmn Shields Co h1734 Church
 Hanna Dorothy h213 E 11th
 Hannon Eliz r1511 Roanoke
 Hannon Frances h1511 Roanoke
 Hannon Jas P tchr Brawley High Sch r Halifax NC
 Hannon Lula (Lula's Beauty Shop) r1204 Roanoke
 Hannon Mary maid r1511 Roanoke
 Hannon Thos (Bessie W) h1308 Greenwood
 Hannon Wm H (Ethelene R) emp Halifax County Hos
 Hanson Charlie C farm wkr r 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Hanson Jack r RD 1
 Hanson Linwood C (Emma J) farmer h 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Hanson Wm R farm wkr r1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Harden Wm D (Nellie R) mgr Sland Neck Funeral Home h909
 Roanoke
 Hardison Nathl emp Beasley Lbr r Jamesville NC
 Hardy Booker T r300 E 16th
 Hardy Brenda C Mrs clk McDowell's Pharm r1309 Main
 Hardy Clayton L h410 Main
 Hardy Eliz E Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r513 E 8th
 Hardy Ernest R emp Halifax County Hos
 Hardy Franklin (Barbara W) h Hobgood rd nr 1st
 Hardy Helen W Mrs (Mirror Beauty Shop) h112 E 8th
 Hardy Herbert r RD 1
 Hardy Hilda B Mrs h402 E 10th
 Hardy J Paul jr (Brenda C) emp Halifax County Hos h1309
 Main
 Hardy John (Myrtie H) h209 E 10th
 Hardy John P (Eliz E) slsmn Pine State Dairy h513 E 8th
 Hardy Lon (Minnie L) pntr h801 Greenwood
 Hardy Myrtie S (wid Jim) h511 Roanoke
 Hardy Raymond L r511 Roanoke
 Hardy Rosa L r RD 1
 Hardy Thurman (Aurelia F) logger h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Hardy Vernon E emp Halifax County Hos
 Hardy Willie H Mrs slswn Bee Hive Dept Store h508 E 11th
 Harper Bobby G (Lucille) emp Halifax County Hos h111 E 8th
 Harper Darwin H tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 1 Hollister NC
 Harper Ira D (Clara) wldr h605 Greenwood
 Harrell Addie L (wid David F; Harrell's Grocery) h509 E 10th
 Harrell Allie B mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Harrell Elbert D (Ruby M) mach Halifax County Hos h308
 E 8th
 Harrell Elsie (wid Milton W) h309 E 7th

 Insurance OF EVERY TYPE!	HOME INSURANCE AGENCY "Service Beyond The Contract" Professional Bldg. 115 E. 10th St.	for Insurance call  Dial VALLEY 6-3501
--	---	--

Harrell Elton R (Mary V) logger h214 E 9th
 Harrell Fred D r RD 2 Box 89
 Harrell Fredk M r RD 2
 Harrell Gladys N Mrs emp Carolina Enterprises h511 E 11th
 Harrell Gordon E (Nannie) formn Ashford's Inc h412 Main
 Harrell Jas B r706 Roanoke
 Harrell Johnny r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Harrell Marvin L r RD 1 Box 305C
 Harrell Mary A Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Harrell Mary M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Harrell Nannie P Mrs bkpr Leonard Tire r412 Main
 Harrell Phoebe D (wid Fank) insp Halifax County Hos h706
 Roanoke
 Harrell Ruby B mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Harrell Ruby M Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r308 E 8th
 Harrell Saml N (Mary M) formn Bunting Lbr h Weldon rd
 Harrell Sarah A (wid R E) h505 Roanoke
 Harrel Wm L (Margt P) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD
 2)
 Harrell's Grocery (Mrs Addie L Harrell) 405 E 9th
 Harrington Emily M (wid Roosevelt) h217 E 11th
 Harrington Francis S r RD 1
 Harrington Nolan jr (Cindy) servmn Kidd's Easy Pay Store
 Railroad
 Harrington Shirley (Rosalie) driver Lang Mfg h512 E 11th
 Harris Alma W Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos h404 E 11th
 Harris Annie J (wid W L) h1315 Main
 Harris Betty C Mrs h1510 Roanoke
 Harris Beulah h806 Greenwood
 Harris Dennis M (Doris S; Harris' Ideal Cleaning Works)
 h300 W 10th
 Harris Doris S Mrs nurse Drs Sutton and Byrum r300 W 10th
 Harris Earnest r RD 1 Box 175
 Harris Gladys emp Halifax County Hos r513 E 9th
 Harris Ima H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r607 E 9th
 Harris Jack r404 E 11th
 Harris James r RD 2
 Harris Jesse T h805 Greenwood
 Harris John R (Harris Studio) h1201 Main
 Harris Kath S (wid J M) r215 E 7th
 Harris Lillian Mrs h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Harris Mack (Alma W) driver State Hwy Comn r404 11th
 Harris Myrtle D (wid Wm T) h514 E 9th
 Harris Nellie D (wid Wm) emp Halifax County Hos h1006
 Grace
 Harris Oscar G (Irma H) emp Halifax County Hos h607 E 9th
 Harris Richd r RD 2
 Harris Richd jr r RD 2 Box 96
 Harris Studio (John R Harris) photogs 1201 Main
 Harris' Ideal Cleaning Works (Dennis M Harris) clo 1115 Main
 Harrison Alonzo L jr r RD 1
 Harrison Annie L (wid J F; Harrison's Department Store;
 Harrison Oil Co) h910 Roanoke
 Harrison Bessie Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r210 E 13th
 Harrison Ella S Mrs nurse Dr C H Neville r1608 Clarksville dr
 Harrison Ernest L r RD 2 Box 208

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES, INC		
	BOTTLED GAS	Farm—Home Commercial
	Appliances—Sales and Service	
	923 Main	Dial VALLEY 6-6891

HARRISON FERD L HON (Pauline M; Harrison's Department Store); Mayor of Scotland Neck, h1807 Fenner, Tel VALLEY 6-6751

Harrison Harold B (Ella S) mech Winfield Chevrolet h1608 Clarksville dr

Harrison Henry L (Nancy D; Harrison Oil Co) h1806 Clarks-ville dr

Harrison Jas r RD 2 Box 112a

Harrison Jas H r RD 1

Harrison John H r RD 1 Box 78

HARRISON OIL CO (Henry L and Mrs Annie L Harrison), Fuel Oil Dealers, Wholesale Gasoline and Kerosene, Fuel Oil Tanks, Kelly-Springfield Tires, Tire Recapping 407 E 9th, Tel VALLEY 6-3321

Harrison Perry r RD 1

Harrison Wm F r RD 1

HARRISON'S DEPARTMENT STORE (Ferd L Harrison, Mrs Annie L Harrison), Headquarters For Fine Clothing, Nationally Advertised Brands 1116 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-6701 (See Page 6 Buyers' Guide)

Harrison's Floral Shop (Ferd L Harrison) 1124 Main

Hat Minnie tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1502 Main

Hartwell India ofc sec Brawley High Sch Chestnut

Harvey Paula D mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg

Hatem Helen r414 Main

Hatem Irene G (wid Harold S) h1600 Main

Hatem Marie slswn Lullaby Shop r414 Main

Hatem Wm M (Linda) r1600 Main

Hathaway Curtis R (Kathryn H) driver E R Jones Lbr h500 E 10th

Hathaway Kathryn H Mrs mach opr Millcraft Tex r500 E 10th

Hattem Edmund J (Louise S; Robert's Jewelry Co) h415 Main

Havard Emily W Mrs libr Sland Neck High Sch h302 W Cherry

Hawkins Percy jr (Teola J) USN h1601 Railroad av

Hayes Esther Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch 13th

Hearn Robt N (Kay F) linemn Town Utilities Dept h513 E 11th

Hearn Saml emp Halifax County Hos

Hearthside Baptist Church 408 E 16th

Hedgepeth Jas L r RD 2 Box 179

HEILIG-MEYERS CO, J W Andrews Mgr, Complete Home Furnishings "Where Buyers Shop and Save" 1110 Main, Tel VALLEY 6-4361 (See Pages 3 and 14 Buyers' Guide)

Helm K A h1708 Pine Forest

Helms K Beach (Polly C) slsmn h500 Roanoke

Helms Myers P (Edna L) slsmn h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Helms Myers P jr emp Halifax County Hos

Helms Polly C Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r500 Roanoke

Henderson Clifton H jr pres Henderson Inc r Tarboro NC

Henderson Dulan E (Frances) farmer h1711 Church

Henderson Estelle H (wid D E) h1501 Main

Henderson Inc Clifton H Henderson jr pres Walter Pearson sec-treas feeds Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Henderson Jesse P (Eleanor R) clk PO h1105 Church

Henry O H mgr Fields Superette r Hobgood NC

Herring Edna G Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1502 Clarks-ville dr

Herring Marie A (wid John R) bkpr Junior Order of Am Mechs
h311 W 11th

Herring Martha Mrs drsmkr 126 E 11th h do

Herring Wm S (Edna G) carrier PO h1502 Clarksville dr

Hicks Andrew (Geraldine S) pntr h308 E 14th

Higgs Columbus (Daisy W) logger h Palmyra rd

Higgs Daveller emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 30

Higgs John r RD 1

Higgs Mandie h Palmyra rd

Higgs Ruth Mrs nurses aide Our Community Hosp r RD 1

Higgs Walter r RD 1 Box 49

Hill Ben farm wkr h211 E 12th

Hill Bertha Mrs h1407 Roanoke

Hill Bessie B r RD 1 Box 7

Hill Cath Mrs h409 E 12th

**HILL DIRECTORY COMPANY, City Directory Publishers,
2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va, Tel 359-6001, Automobile
and Truck Owner Lists, Automotive Statistics, Direct
Mail Advertising, Mailing Lists, Polk Building 431
Howard, Detroit 31, Michigan (See Page 7 Buyers' Guide)**

Hill Dorothy M r 1st nr Tarboro hwy

Hill Fredk r RD 2 Box 245

Hill H Lee driver Halifax Farmers Exchange r RD 1

Hill Hubert J (Bethora F; East End Barber Shop) h Palmyra
rd

Hill Odell r409 E 12th

Hill Robt (Idell P) lab Millwork Lbr h Hobgood rd nr County
rd 1804 (RD 2)

Hill Roosevelt r RD 1 Box 7

Hilliard Osey (Alice) whsemn Planters Oil h908 Greenwood

Hilliard Tommie (Mary H) emp Shields Co h 2d nr Hobgood rd

Hines Frank r RD 2

Hines Jack r RD 1 Box 75

Hines Jasper (Lena M) farm wkr h Palmyra rd

Hines Luke r Palmyra rd

Hines Thos r RD 2 Box 53

Hines Wm r RD 2 Box 163

Hite Elvira h1522 Roanoke

Hobowsky Dora B Mrs clk People's Dept Store r1604 Church

Hobowsky Isaac (Dora B) mgr People's Department Store

h1604 N Church

Hodges Judy mach opr Miles Craft r1011 Elm

Hodges Rena M Mrs waitress Jan's Drive In h1011 Elm

Hodgson Jos C (Hilda E) Justice of Peace 1720 Church h do

Hoffman G (Mrs Stella H and D Gerson Boyette) fertilizer
1119 Main

Holloman Joseph r907 Church

**HOLLOMAN WM D JR (Martha H), V-Pres-Sec Alexander
& Holloman Inc, Bank of Halifax Bldg 104 E 10th, Tel
Valley 6-4251, h1110 Church, Tel Valley 6-2541**

Holton Willie M tchr Scotland Neck High Sch r Pine Tops NC

Home Building & Loan Association of Sland Neck James L

Pittman sec-treas 115 E 10th

**HOME FURNITURE CO (Allen H Alexander), Bobby Allen
Alexander Asst Mgr, "There's No Place Like Home,"
Fine Furniture At Moderate Prices 1000-02 Main, Tel
Valley 6-6691**

**HOME INSURANCE AGENCY (Jim L Pittman), Mutual In-
surance of All Kinds. Fire, Auto, Hail, Crop, Bonds Pro-
fessional Bldg 115 E 10th, Tel Valley 6-3501 (See Page 20
Buyers' Guide)**

Home Security Life Insurance Co Noah G Whitehead jr agt
805 Main

Hooker Emma H (wid John L) h1114 Church
 Hooker Lenwood r RD 2 Box 172
 Hooker Mary r1114 Church
 Hooper Paul r RD 2
 Hope Free Will Baptist Church Rev Nathan E Eason pastor
 700 Chestnut
 Hopkins Billy C (Katherine N) USN h305 E 8th
 Hopkins Elbert L (Ruth C) tchr h1314 Chestnut
 Hopkins Milton R mach opr Halifax County Hos r503 E 11th
 Hopkins Robt L (Marie C) USN h303 E 8th
 Hopkins Ruth C Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r1314 Chestnut
 Horsley Leroy r RD 1 Box 235d
 Horton Beatrice A Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch 13th
 House Albert C (Hattie M) h1714 Church
 House Albert C jr (Josephine M) farmer h end W 5th
 House Gene M (Eliz H) farmer h806 Church
 House Jos P (Miriam A) farmer h108 E 5th
 House Miriam A Mrs rep Avon Products r108 E 5th
 House Oscar J r RD 1
 House Oscar jr (Ruth L) emp Halifax Paper h1719 Church
 House Richd D r RD 2 Box 21
 House Ruth L Mrs clk Sland Neck Commonwealth r1719
 Church
 House W Arth (Fannie C) h Hobgood rd
 Howard Delphia D Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r1703 Main
 Howard Dorothy N (wid Lawrence N) h401 Main
 Howard Evelyn H Mrs slswn Rose's r RD 2
 Howard Hosea lab Town Utilities Dept h1500 Roanoke
 Howard Jack L (Delphia D) sign pntr Newport Sign h1703
 Main
 Howard Katie r1113 Church
 Howard Lawrence N jr (Maude R) slsmn Sland Neck Furn
 h505 Roanoke
 Howard Patricia r1113 Church
 Howard Rolan A (wid John L) h403 Main
 Howard Ruth A emp Halifax County Hos r403 Main
 Howard Thos P mach opr Long's Mfg r401 Main
 Howard Wm B (Katie M) sec-treas Beasley Lumber Co Inc
 h1113 Church
 Howell Drew B (Paige A) emp Halifax County Hos h1406
 Church
 Howell Lorelle C (wid B B) h109 W 8th
 Howell Paige A Mrs ofc sec Halifax County Hos r1406 Church
 Howerin Wm L student r613 Church
 Hudson Jas R r RD 1 Box 183
 Hudson John I emp Beasley Lbr r Rich Square rd
 Hunter Fred (Pearlie) farm wkr h County rd 1101 nr Pecan
 Grove
 Hunter Ruth r RD 1
 Hux Christine B Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r607 Greenwood
 Hux Marvin r607 Greenwood
 Hux Richd C r RD 2
 Hux Toby R (Christine B) slsmn h607 Greenwood
 Hux W L (Mattie) electn Allsbrook Elec h608 Greenwood
 Hyde Mary L (wid Geo L) h1815 Main
 Hyman Harriet prsr Family Clns r215 E 16th
 Hyman Harry S r RD 2 Box 149a
 Hyman Hattie W Mrs maid h215 E 16th
 Hyman Julian T r RD 2
 Hyman Lathen E r RD 2
 Hyman Lester (Mary) farm wkr h301 W 7th
 Hyman Magdalene H Mrs emp Partin Clns h1501 Roanoke
 Hyman Mollie B (wid Jones M) h715 Greenwood
 Hyman Verna C (wid Orange) h Palmyra rd

Idle Hour Restaurant (W Earl Bradley) 1008 Main
 Investment Enterprises Inc Forrest G Shearrin pres real est
 1107 Main
 Jack & Jill Kindergarten (Mrs Lotta S Welch) 702 Main
 Jackson Josephine Mrs h1508 Roanoke
 Jackson Robt M (Dale A) mgr Sland Neck Livestock Market
 h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Jackson Wm H rRD 2
 James Blannie M r RD 1 Box 183
 James Cath Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch
 James Chas E h1334 Roanoke
 James Freddie L emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 2D
 James Jesse S r RD 1 Box 119a
 James Linwood (Viola W) h1310 Greenwood
 James Percy W r RD 1 Box 36
 James Thurman jr lab Millwork Lbr
 Jan's Drive In (Mrs Janet Carter) 831 Main
 Jaycees Park Chestnut cor 11th
 Jenkins Henry (Rosalie) h402 E 16th
 Jenkins Wm (Vickie C) emp Beasley Lbr h503 Main
 Jennings Mae P (wid E P) h1410 Church
 Joe's Cafe (Jos and Mrs Katie M Day) 119 E 12th
 Joe's Pool Room (Joseph Day) 113 E 12th
 Johnston Jennie R Mrs slswn Peoples Dept Store r504 Roa-
 noke
 Johnston Perkins D (Jennie R) slsmn Sland Neck Furn h504
 Roanoke
 Johnson Alethia H (wid Eddie) emp Halifax County Hos h513
 E 9th
 Johnson Almeda C Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr r County rd 1124
 nr Weldon rd
 Johnson Cornelius r RD 1 Box 170b
 Johnson David L r601 8th
 Johnson Edw r RD 2 Box 223
 Johnson Ellen T Mrs h601 E 8th
 Johnson Emma Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Kilford NC
 Johnson Frank (Mozella C) recapper Ashford's Inc h1310 Pop-
 lar
 Johnson G Herbert sr (Kate W) h1739 Main
 Johnson G Herbert II (Joy D) v-pres Farmers Hdw Co h1725
 Clarksville dr
 Johnson Hugh r1408 Greenwood
 Johnson Jas yd wkr r111 E 13th
 Johnson Jas E mech hlpr Farmers Hdw h219 McDowell pl
 Johnson Jas M emp Halifax County Hos r601 E 8th
 Johnson Jas T (Katie M) farmer h1612 Church
 Johnson Jordan W r RD 1
 Johnson Jos J r RD 1 Box 79a
 Johnson Kenie L (Luvenia S) h214 E 8th
 Johnson Lewis O r400 E 8th
 Johnson Lillian E Mrs cafeteria wkr Sland Neck High Sch
 h208 E 13th
 Johnson Maggie maid h1506 Roanoke
 Johnson Mattie A (wid Lee) h115 E 13th
 Johnson Mattie T (wid Percy) r1006 Church
 Johnson Mavis P Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept r210 W 7th
 Johnson Mittie C (wid Frank) h1106 Chestnut
 Johnson Mozella Mrs nurses aide Our Community Hosp r1310
 Poplar
 Johnson N Lavern town police h809 Church
 Johnson Ola M emp Halifax County Hos r400 E 8th
 Johnson Peggin r RD 1
 Johnson Robt L (Maude R) pres Farmers Hdw Co h1718 Main
 Johnson Roosevelt r RD 1 Box 119

Johnson Ruth D h400 E 8th
 Johnson Shelton F (Mavis P) mgr County ABC Bd Store No 5
 h210 W 7th
 Johnson Theive (Willie P) emp Beasley Lbr h Railroad nr
 County rd 1804
 Johnson Wm H (Almeda C) mech Shields Implement h County
 rd 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Johnson Wm L town police r809 Church
 Johnson Wm T (Katie L) tchr Brawley High Sch h Palmyra rd
 Jones Albert h205 E 13th
 Jones Alfred F (Selma H) farm wkr h Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Jones Allean Mrs h Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Jones Arth L (Hattie P) barber Williams Barber Shop h1412
 Grace
 Jones Cyrus M (Rachel L) well digger h1735 Main
 Jones E L r RD 1 Box 34
 Jones E R Lumber Co (Elliott R Jones) whol Tarboro hwy nr
 Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Edw emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 3
 Jones Elliott R (Lillian F: E R Jones Lumber Co) h Tarboro
 hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Fred h1614 Roanoke
 Jones Gertrude emp Halifax County Hos r Tarboro hwy nr Pe-
 can Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Gertrude W Mrs h1309 Main
 Jones Grace W Mrs maid h501 E 12th
 Jones Hassen (Sallie E) emp Henderson Inc h1404 Grace
 Jones Hildegard H Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Enfield NC
 Jones Irene P mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Jones Irene S r RD 1 Box 34
 Jones J B (Irene B) slsmn Winfield Chevrolet h601 Main
 Jones Jas H (Mildred) serv sta atndt h1208 Grace
 Jones Jas H yd wkr r Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Jones Jasper (Green Inn) h1607 Railroad av
 Jones Jos saw mill wkr r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Lena Mrs h1504 Roanoke
 Jones Lucille C h1210 Greenwood
 Jones Lucretia h805 Church
 Jones Ludie W r RD 1
 Jones Morell r RD 1
 Jones Norwood L (Nannie M) carp h Palmyra rd
 Jones Paul C (Daisy B) emp Halifax County Hos h509 E 11th
 Jones Paul E clk A&P r509 E 11th
 Jones Rachel A mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Jones Robt (Janet S) h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Robt jr (Pynell B) logger h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan
 Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Ruth B Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch h503 E 13th
 Jones Ruth M (wid A T) h504 E 10th
 Jones Ruth W (wid Robt L) librn Brawley High Sch h501
 E 13th
 Jones Ruth W student r501 E 13th
 Jones Sallie E Mrs hlpr Melvin's Drive In r1404 Grace
 Jones Selma K r RD 2 Box 11
 Jones Thos R (Peggy R) logging contr h Tarboro hwy nr Pe-
 can Grove (RD 2)
 Jones Tom (Gertrude K) h Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Jones Vernon mgr Cross Pool Room r Hobgood NC
 Jones Wilford L r RD 2 Box 136
 Jones Willie (Sussie) handy mn Winfield Chevrolet r RD 1 Box
 158
 Jones Willie H (Annie W) lab Beasley Lbr h1406 Grace
 Joseph Sadie r907 Church
 Josey Anna K (wid Robt C jr) h1410 Main

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

JOSEY BROS (Dan E Josey Jr), Farm Supplies, Seeds, Bedding Plants, Shrubby and Garden Specialties, Fertilizer, Greenhouse, Farm Machinery 1023 Main, Tel Valley 6-4261 (See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Josey Danford E (Rille H; Josey Bros) h1100 Church
Josey Danford E jr (Fredricka K) supvr Josey Bros h1105 Westhaven av

Josey Mary maid r1503 Roanoke

Joyner Alice S Mrs clk Alexander Bros Mkt r Main

Joyner Ann W (wid Heber) emp Halifax County Hos r210 E 9th

Joyner Benj O jr (Louise B) emp Halifax County Hos h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove

Joyner Louise B Mrs ofc sec Millwork Lbr r Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Joyner Mary B (wid Benj O) tchr Brawley High Sch h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Joyner Nep B (Alice S) driver Allsbrook Oil

Joyner Wm W (Jeanette C) compositor Commonwealth Publ r507 Roanoke

Junior Order of United American Mechanics Forrest G Shearin state sec 1109 Main

Kearney Josephine L (wid Prince) h1407 Greenwood

Kearney Russell r RD 2

Kearney Wheeler M r RD 1 Box 109

Keel Eunice H Mrs r RD 2 Box 32

Keel Marion O r RD 2 Box 33

Keel Mary L mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg

Keel W Ashley ins agt h407 Main

Keel Willie r RD 1

Keeter Betty G mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg

Keeter Ellen W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Keeter Gladys C Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Keeter Jos B emp Halifax County Hos

Keeter Joseph E r RD 2 Box 277

Keeter Junful D r RD 2

Keeter Lawrence slsmn Bunting & Harrell r Palmyra rd

Keeter Spier (Zola C) farm wkr h614 Roanoke

Keeter Victor E (Lois) lab h607 House av

Kehukee Primitive Baptist Church Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Kelly Richd (Carrie C) USN h1303 Grace

Kiah Hester r1604 Roanoke

Kiah Lambert (Helen) lab Town Utilities Dept h1507 Railroad av

Kiah Othelia S (wid Frank) h Palmyra rd

Kiah Walter r RD 1 Box 4

Kiah Willie (Leah F) lab Town Utilities Dept h1410 Greenwood

Kidd Lucile D Mrs mgr Kidd's Easy Pay Store r212 W 15th

Kidd Walter W jr (Lucile D; Kidd's Easy Pay Store) h do



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251



HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. Valley 6-4601

Kidd's Easy Pay Store (Walter W Kidd jr) auto accessories
1030 Main
King Betty L mah opr Paul Bruce Mfg
King Edw M (Pauline B; Bee Hive Clothing Store) h605
House av
King Nannie H (wid Edw) slswn Bee Hive Clo Store r511 Roa-
noke
King Selma M r RD 1
Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses 502 Main
Kirkland Bliss M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r706 Main
Kirkland Clara W (wid C G) emp Halifax County Hos h712
Main
Kirkland David A (Georgia H) emp Halifax County Hos h604
E 8th
Kirkland David D (Lillie L) supvr Halifax County Hos h415
E 11th
Kirkland Ernest L (Bliss M) carp h706 Main
Kirkland Georgia H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r604 E 8th
Kirkland Iris A emp Halifax County Hos
Kirkland Lillie L Mrs pkr Halifax County Hos r415 E 11th
Kitchin Carrie L (wid Paul) h209 W 10th
Kitchin Claude h214 W 12th
Kitchin John C (Evelyn M) serv mgr Edwards Bonded Trans-
fer h615 Main
Kitchin Leland H (Anne L; Gallberry Dairy) h Weldon rd
Kitchin Lilla emp Betsy-Evans Rest Home h811 Greenwood
Kitchin Lydia J (wid L H) r Weldon rd
Kitchin Mills student r1723 Main
Kitchin Stedman (Reba W) farmer h1723 Main
Kitchin Stedman jr student r1723 Main
Kitchin W Arrington (Hanna R) farmer h Rich Square rd
Kitchin Warrington jr USA r Rich Square rd
Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market (Carleton and Mrs Aline
P and Sara A Walston) 1118 Main
Knight Ashley r RD 1 Box 108a
Knight Cary h202 E 10th
Knight Edw (Odessa A; Knight's Cafe) h209 E 12th
Knight Frank emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2
Knight Geo r RD 1 Box 63
Knight John H r RD 2
Knight John T r RD 2 Box 60
Knight Maggie D (wid Willie) h Weldon rd
Knight Mary L maid h219 E 11th
Knight's Cafe (Edw Knight) 115 E 12th
Knox June B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
Lambert Lucille mach opr Paul Breece Mfg
Lambson Jack hlpr Town Utilities Dept r Roanoke
Lambson Spurgeon emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
Lambson Victoria tchr Brawley High Sch r Hobgood NC

JOSEY BROTHERS

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. Valley 6-4261



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.**
REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251



Lancaster Cath A Mrs h1326 Roanoke
 Landing Cary Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r Main
 Lane Benj F (Carolyn B) town police h224 W 10th
 Lane Bertha C (wid Benj F) emp Halifax County Hos h802
 Church
 Lane Carolyn B Mrs tech Dr Cecil H Neville r224 W 10th
 Lasco Dorothy H Mrs maid h211 E 11th
 Lassiter Allen G (Lois M) mgr Smithfield Packing Co h320
 W 12th
 Lassiter Clarkie J (wid John) h1501 Railroad av
 Lassiter Ernest (Elvina) housemn h215 E 12th
 Lassiter Geo jr r RD 1 Box 59
 Lassiter Jas (Nancy B) driver Planters Cotton Mill h1112
 Greenwood
 Lassiter John H (Cora E) driver Millwork Lbr r1501 Railroad
 av
 Lassiter Libby Y tchr Brawley High Sch r210 E 13th
 Lassiter Lois M Mrs designer Sland Neck Floral r320 W 12th
 Lassiter Nelson r RD 1
 Lassiter Sandra H mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Lathem Estelle N Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r611 E 9th
 Lathem Lewis jr (Estelle N) emp Long Mfg h611 E 9th
 Lawrence Albert E r RD 2 Box 195
 Lawrence Ernest (Retha G) carp h708 Main
 Lawrence Ernest W (Maggie C) h1109 Church
 Lawrence Jas D r RD 1
 Lawrence Jesse T (Mannie D) prsr Modern Dry Clns h1320
 Roanoke
 Lawrence John r RD 2 Box 57
 Lawrence John G bkpr Home Ins Agcy h1213 Church
 Lawrence Kate D (wid W O) h1004 Roanoke
 Lawrence Landon r RD 1 Box 76
 Lawrence Lillian Mrs maid h1402 Roanoke
 Lawrence Lynwood A r RD 1 Box 76
 Lawrence Mabel W Mrs maid h1309 Greenwood
 Lawrence Mack emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC
 Lawrence Manning jan City Sch Bd r1214 Roanoke
 Lawrence Mary A Mrs maid h1404 Roanoke
 Lawrence Ories L r RD 2 Box 192C
 Lawrence Oscar (Ida M) driver Shields Co
 Lawrence Retha G Mrs lpr Halifax County Hos r708 Main
 Leggett Arth K (Eudora H) mech Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck
 h106 W 8th
 Leggett Eudora H Mrs bkpr Harrison Oil r106 W 8th
 Leggett Helen H (wid E H) h1504 Church
 Leggett Henry L (Phoebe C) farmer h1724 Clarksville dr
 Leggett Jeanne student r106 W 8th
 Leggett Lucille r1508 Main
 Leggett Maude h1508 Main

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER and SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.

Plant 308 E. 12th

(See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. Valley 6-2221

Tel. Valley 6-2916

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



SALES and SERVICE

1212 Main

Tel. Valley 6-8451

Leggett Perry O (Ruth M) mgr Cotton Growers Cooperative Warehouse r Hobgood rd

Leggett Verna r1508 Main

Leonard Gary D (Leonard Tire Co) r Roanoke Rapids NC
LEONARD TIRE CO, G D Leonard Pres, Firestone Tires, Race Rubber Recaps, Wheel Alignment, Balancing, Brake Service, Mufflers, Batteries 913 Main, Tel 826-9731 (See Page 26 Buyers' Guide)

Lewis Clifton W (Celia S) h323 W 10th

Lewis Everett S r RD 2

Lewis Fannie K mus tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1107 Church

Lewis John E h105 W 13th

Lewis Mary H Mrs dep collr County Tax Office

Lewis Spencer C (Mavis T) farmer h315 W 11th

LILLEY CLAUDE A (Geneva S), Mgr Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales Inc, 923 Main, Tel Valley 6-6891, h Rich Square rd, Tel Valley 6-4153

Lilley Melvin M (Marion B) dentist 115 E 10th h201 W Cherry

Lilley Roy N r RD 1

Lilly Claude A (Geneva S) mgr Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales Inc Rich Square rd

Lilly Sallie r907 Church

Linda's Fabric & Gift Shop (Mrs Linda K Alkazin) 1108 Main

Lindsey Cleveland P (Mildred C) town police h604 Church

Lindsey Mildred C Mrs slswn Rose's r604 Church

Little Addie L maid r205 E 12th

Little Jas (Ethel T; Little's Garage) h406 E 13th

Little John M (Ernestine W) carp h1203 Chestnut

Little Paul (Sallie W) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs h205 E 12th

Little Sallie W Mrs cook Our Community Hosp r205(211) E 12th

Little Thurston I (Mary L) lab Cotton Growers Co-op h405 E 12th

Little's Garage (James Little) auto reprs 421 E 12th

Livermon Jas S (Geneva B) lwyr 116 W 11th h1210 Church

Livermon Jas S jr student r1210 Church

Locke Anne B Mrs clk Our Community Hosp r303 W 11th

Locke W Thos jr formn City Utilities Dept h1306 Greenwood

Locke Wm T (Ethel B) slsmn h905 Roanoke

Locke Wm T (Anne B) ins agt h303 W 11th

Logan Benny W r RD 2

Long Alton B emp Halifax County Hos r500 E 11th

Long Arth h County rd 1124 nr Weldon rd

Long Clifford L tchr Sland Neck High Sch r322 W 12th

Long Geo W r RD 1 Box 271

Lotz H J (Lucy M) formn ACL h208 E 9th

Lovegrove Alonza W farmer r County rd 1804

Lovegrove Elmo r RD 1

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601



ASHFORD'S, Inc.

General Electric Appliances—TV—Radio—Goodyear Tires

822 Main St. (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide) Tel. VALley 6-2641

Lovegrove Frances L mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Lovegrove Gertha L Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h311 E 8th
 Lovegrove Jesse H h Palmyra rd
 Lovegrove Jos L (Ruth H) farmer h County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Lillian R mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Lovegrove Maggie W (wid Sankey L) h County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Nannie W r RD 3
 Lovegrove Rufus H (Bessie G) farmer h County rd 1804
 Lovegrove Thurman E r RD 2 Box 109
 Lowe Alice B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Lowe John H (Mildred B) freight agt ACL h706 Church
 Lowe Mildred B Mrs insp Halifax County Hos r706 Church
 Lowe Robt r RD 1
 Lula's Beauty Shop (Lula Hannon) 131 E 12th
 Lullaby Shop (Shickrey and Mrs Sarah H Nayef) childrens
 clo 1014 Main
 Lynch Alex L emp Beasley Lbr r308 W 10th
 Lynch Anna W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r509 House av
 Lynch Eli (Leola) emp Halifax County Hos h409 E 8th
 Lynch Herman r RD 2
 Lynch J B r RD 1 Box 32
 Lynch Jesse (Marion W; Lynch Barber Shop) h500 E 14th
 Lynch Julian B (Anna W) h509 House av
 Lynch Leo L (Stella B) supt Beasley Lbr h308 W 10th
 Lynch Leola Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r409 E 8th
 Lynch's Barber Shop (Jesse Lynch) 1205 Main
 Lynford's Dress Shop (Harvey G Saunders) 1006 Main
 M System Market (Emmett L and Mrs Eva M Burnette) gros
 916 Main
 Mackey Dixie O r end 13th
 Mackey Wm H (Melvina D) farm wkr h end 13th
 Maddison Jane P (wid L B) h1002 Church
 Madry Billy h108a E 8th
 Madry Donald C emp Halifax County Hos r Main
 Madry Ernest O (Nancy C; J W Madry Department Store)
 h1611 Church
 Madry J W Department Store (Mrs Mary H and Ernest O
 Madry Mrs Ethel M Borneman) 928 Main
 Madry Mary H (wid J W; J W Madry Department Store) h218
 W 12th
 Madry Wm A jan PO r108a E 8th
 Mandry Frances W (wid J T) hotel mgr h301 W Cherry
 Maney John H (Gene M) h215 E9th
 Manning Della A (wid W Walter) h501 Roanoke
 Marks Harry L (Lucille P) farmer h321 W 12th
 Marks Rufus E r RD 1 Box 131
 Marks Shelby J r RD 2
 Marks Theo P r RD 2
 Markum Annie tchr r1225 Main

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY
 American Homes & Realty Co.
 Installment Financing
 Mutual Insurance
 J. L. Allsbrook, Agent



Tel. VALley 6-6871

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1963

MARLOWE ALFRED E (Edna H), Town Clerk, Municipal
bldg, 118 E 11th, Tel Valley 6-4441, h304 W 11th, Tel
Valley 6-8521

Marquette Fred T r RD 2 Box 48b

Marrow Arth r401 E 12th

Marrow Edw 401 E 12th

Marston Hilda H (wid R H) r906 Roanoke

Martin Credly S tchr PS r209 E 13th

Martin David H (Stella M) h211 W 7th

Mason Clovis h1513 Railroad av

Masonic Temple 127 E 12th

McCants Cecil L (Delma N) rep Ga Pacific Paper h309 W 10th

McCommas John A r RD 2

McDaniel Earl D r RD 1

McDaniel Fred (Jessie) h Palmyra rd

McDaniel Fred D (Dorinda D) barber Lynch Barber Shop h
Palmyra rd

McDaniel Harry G (Nancy W) clk McDowell's Pharm h1701
Pine Forest dr

McDaniel Nancy W Mrs bkpr Bank of Halifax r1701 Pine
Forest rd

McDowell Emily B (wid Wm H) h900 Church

McDowell J Allison (Mary B) h904 Church

McDowell Norfleet O (Margt J; McDowell's Pharm) h914 S
Church

McDowell Norfleet O jr (Kay H; McDowell's Pharm) h1408
Church

McDowell's Pharmacy (Norfleet O and Norfleet O McDowell
jr) 1004 Main

McGee Geneva B (wid Mack) h Rich Square rd

McGee Rosa Mrs h 2d nr Hobgood rd

McGill Alice P r RD 1 Box 162a

McGuire Isaac r RD 2 Box 91a

McGuire Jennie r RD 1 Box 267

McKensy Frank (Frank's Upholstery Shop) r RD 2

McKinsey Fred (Marian A) carp h County rd 1804

McKinsey J Pete carp r County rd 1804

McKinsey Jesse R (Lucille E) saw filer County rd 1804 h do

McKinsey Wm F (Mary C) carp h 1st nr Tarboro hwy

McNeal Joe N r RD 2 Box 140

McNeal Pompie r RD 1 Box 41

McNeil Kath S mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg

McNeil Roberta h1315 Roanoke

McNeill Viola r1512 Main

McPhail Anne Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Enfield NC

McTottle Nathl (Gladys) h Palmyra rd

Medford Allie D (wid Willie) h800 Greenwood

Medford John R (Martha B) tex wkr h609 Greenwood

Medford Martha B Mrs mach opr Whitaker Tex r609 Green-
wood

Medford Robt (Eliz P) pairer Halifax County Hos r800 Green-
wood

Meechem Lizzie W (wid Elijah) maid h906 Greenwood

Meeks E Thornton jr (Edna) mgr CT&TCo r Tarboro NC

Melvin's Drive In (Melvin T Brann) restr Tarboro hwy nr
Hobgood rd (RD 2)

Mercer Albert r RD 2

	Heilig-Meyers Company Complete Home Furnishings "Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save" 1110 Main Tel. Valley 6-4361	
---	---	---

Mercer Wm r RD 1 Box 52
 Merritt Jos mech Shields Implt r Crowells Cross rd
 Midyette Downing H (Kathleen S) h714 Main
 Midyette Kathleen S Mrs insp Halifax County Hos r714 Main
 Miller Arth A (Bernadette N) mgr Paul Bruce Mfg h303 W
 Cherry
 Millikin Mary E ofc sec Partins Ins Agcy h910 Roanoke
 Mills A Gene (Martha K) driver Richmond Foods r415 E 11t
 Mills Anna r1723 Main
 Millwork Lumber Inc Wm G Brotton pres G Lloyd Bray v-
 pres-sec-treas Railroad av nr E 16th
 Milton Utah r RD 1 Box 307
 Mirror Beauty Shop (Mrs Janis T Worrell Mrs Helen W
 Hardy) 110 W 11th
 Mitchell Collin r RD 2
 Mitchell Jimmie (Geneva C; Mitchell's Fish Mkt) h1311
 Grace
 Mitchell Sam (Cath E) carp h1313 Greenwood
 Mitchell Sarah P (wid Alec) r809 Greenwood
 Mitchell's Fish Market (Jimmie Mitchell) 1203 Main
 Mitchiner Jas A (Virginia M) sec-treas Mitchiner Truck &
 Tractor Co h1100 Bryan av
 Mitchiner Truck & Tractor Co Jas A Mitchiner sec-treas 105
 W 12th
 Mizelle Celia C (wid Wade L) h912 Roanoke
 Mizelle Susie L (wid Arth) baby sitter 712 Main h do
 Mizzell Pedro r907 Church
 Modern Dry Cleaners (Alton L Whitehead) 205 E 11th
 Monk Mary F Mrs h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Moody Dempsey V r RD 2 Box 165
 Moody Susie W Mrs r W 5th nr Church
 Moore Allie T (wid Edw W) h508 Roanoke
 Moore Andrew P (Frances) h129 E 11th
 Moore Beatrice J (wid W Z) h107 W 10th
 Moore Ben (Laura S) USA h309 E 14th
 Moore Benj F (Peggy B) atndt Murray's Esso Serv h801 Church
 Moore Carrie (wid O J) h1502 Main
 Moore Christine ofc sec Sland Neck Funeral Home r Hwy 125
 Moore Clarence r RD 2 Box 149
 Moore Claude r RD 1
 Moore Danford (Collie S) sawmill wkr h507 E 13th
 Moore Doris R Mrs bkpr Winfield Chevrolet r505 House av
 Moore Edw S (Doris R) emp Shields Implement h505 House av
 Moore Eug A r RD 1
 Moore Frances Mrs mach opr Whitaker Tex r129 E 11th
 Moore Frank r RD 1
 Moore Harry B r RD 1
 Moore John R (Rachel) hlpr Farmers Hdw h715 E 16th
 Moore Jos H r RD 2 Box 184
 Moore Junius E r RD 2
 Moore Kath L (wid Arth O) mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r301
 W 12th
 Moore Laura r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)
 Moore Lillie B r1208 Roanoke
 Moore Marvin L r RD 1
 Moore Peyton r RD 1 Box 57
 Moore Robt D (Sally B) slsmn F O Bunting Lbr h220 W 10th

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, INC.

"SALES—SERVICE"

ALLIS-CHALMERS

TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U.S.A.

Dial Valley
6-6666

Tarboro Rd.

FARM MACHINERY



Moore Sally B Mrs bkpr Bank of Halifax r220 W 10th
 Moore Tankey atndt Murray's Esso Servicenter r801 Church
 Moore Vera W r RD 2
 Morgan Abe (Sara) driver Baker Logging h1414 Grace
 Morgan Stanley W pntr h1418 Greenwood
 Morrell Georgianna r907 Church
 Morris Alva (Irene P) house mover r208 E 7th
 Morris Anne L Mrs (Anne's Floral Service) r1000 Bryan av
 Morris Annie B (wid Raymond M) emp Halifax County Hos
 h413 E 8th
 Morris Annie R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Morris Archie L (Janie E) formn State Hwy Comn h321 W 10th
 Morris Bessie Ms emp Halifax County Hosp h608 E 9th
 Morris Elba H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r606 E 9th
 Morris Elwood (Sarah W) pres Bright-Morris Motors Inc
 h1705 Pine Forest dr
 Morris Grady L (Elba H) emp Halifax County Hos h606 E 9th
 Morris Grady L jr (Barbara) USA r606 E 9th
 Morris Jimmy (Myrtle H) emp Halifax County Hos h615 E 9th
 Morris Joe E r RD 2 Box 192
 Morris Linda S r RD 2 Box 294
 Morris Mytle H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r615 E 9th
 Morris Owen A r208 E 7th
 Morris Radio & TV Sevice (Wm S Morris) 112 W 11th
 Morris Tassie Mrs r118 E 10th
 Morris Vera B (wid J Gaylord) emp Halifax County Hos h213
 E 9th
 Morris Wm S (Anne L; Morris Radio & TV Sevice) h1000
 Bryan av
 Moseley Barbara J Mrs clk Home Ins Agcy r614 Church
 Moseley Geo J r RD 2 Box 24
 Moseley Robt E (Barbara J) serv mn Ashford's Inc h614 Church
 Mosley Wm O emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box 29
 Moye Abr J (Bruce K) bkpr Farmers Hdw of Sland Neck
 h Weldon rd
 Moye Milton J pres Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc r Tarboro NC
 Murphy H Wayne (Peggy D) atndt Murray's Esso Servicenter
 h rear 1719 Main
 Murphy Wm L (Mary A) state police h909 Westhaven av
 Murray Donia T Mrs mgr M & P Variety Center r509 Church
 apt 3
 Murray Joyce W Mrs mgr Cook Apartments r509 Church apt 1
 Murray Wm J (Joyce W) dep collr State Dept Rev h509 Church
 apt 1
 Murray Wm P (Donia T) h509 Church apt 3
 Murray's Esso Servicenter (Murray L Whitehurst) 1202 Main
 Mutts Annie M (wid Ephram; E Mutts & Son Funeral Home)
 h1203 Roanoke
 Mutts E & Son Funeral Home (Mrs Annie M Mutts) 1207
 Main
 Mutts Ephraim jr (Clementine J funeral dir E Mutts & Son
 Funeral Home r Murphreesboro NC
 Mutts Ethel h1319 Roanoke
 Mutts Jas emp Beasley Lbr r Roanoke
 NYA Building 1701 Main
 Nash Cora M (wid Noah) h412 E 8th
 Nationwide Insurance Co Rodney L Butler agt 920 Main

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

Nayef Sarah H Mrs (Lullaby Shop) r414 Main
 Nayef Shirckrey (Sarah H; Lullaby Shop) h414 Main
 Nayef Shoe Shop (Shickrey Nayef) reprs 1014 Main
 Neal Edw W h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy
 Neal Jos G (Margt E) mach opr State Hwy Comn h400 E 10th
 Neal Margt E Mrs kntr Halifax County Hos r400 E 10th
 Neal Urtie N Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r400 E 10th
 Neville Cecil H (Martha E) phys 918 Main h2418 Main
 Neville Jennie A r907 Church
 Newsome Allen D (Mary H) chf Town Police h511 E 8th
 Newsome Allie S (wid M A) h511 E 9th
 Newsome Anne H Mrs ofc sec Jas S Livermon r1317 Main
 Newsome Elsie emp Halifax County Hos r511 E 9th
 Newsome Harue B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r415 E 8th
 Newsome Iris M textile wkr r711 Greenwood
 Newsome Jas I r RD 1
 Newsome Jay J (Frances S) eng Halifax County Hos h606
 Roanoke
 Newsome Jeanette Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Newsome Louis emp Halifax County Hos
 Newsome Louis (Harue B) slsmn Roanoke Sup h415 E 8th
 Newsome Louis V (Anne H) clk A&P h1317 Main
 Newsome Margt S Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h711 Green-
 wood
 Newsome Mary H Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r511 E 8th
 Newsome Nellie M (wid Eug) r708 Greenwood
 Newsome Stanley J (Julia D) constn wkr h609 Church
 Newsome Sudie K lpr Halifax County Hos r711 Greenwood
 Nichols Floyd C (Aldaree F) exam State Drivers License Dept
 h1510 Clarksville dr
 Nicholson Madye E Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r Rocky
 Mount NC
 Nobles Eddie K r RD 1
 Nonkes Mary B (wid Henry W) h500 Main
 Nonkes Paul J (Gloria G) r500 Main
 Norfleet Jas (Sara R) plant mgr Columbian Peanut Co h1728
 Church

Norfleet Sara R Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1728 Church
 Norris Sally N (wid Curtis A) h126 E 10th

NORTH CAROLINA-STATE OF

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, Geo C Green jr Supvr, 120
 E 11th, Tel VA 6-4561

DRIVERS LICENSE EXAMINER, Floyd C Nichols, 1015
 Roanoke

HIGHWAY COMMISSION, Archie L Morris, John P Upton
 Formn, 109 W 5th

NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, W 8th nr House av

NATIONAL GUARD CO D. 119TH INFANTRY 2D BATTALION GROUP, W 8th nr House av, Tel VA 6-5771

North Roanoke Baptist Assn Forrest G Shearrin sec 1107 Main

Oakley Marie emp Halifax County Hos r911 Elm

Old Trinity Church Rich Square rd

Olds Hiawatha W (Mary L) logger h212 E 13th

Oliver Russell r504 Church

Osborne Buster r RD 2 Box 88

Osborne Jas C (Minnie) h113 E 11th



Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

FREE PICK-UP and DELIVERY

1031 Main St. at 11th (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)
TEL. VALLEY 6-9406

Osborne Jimmy (Virginia N) emp Halifax County Hos h309 E 8th

Osborne Robt student r113 E 11th

Osborne Virginia N Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r309 E 8th

OUR COMMUNITY HOSPITAL, Forrest G Shearin Chairman of Board, 708 House av, Tel Valley 6-5951

Overton Lennie r310 W 12th

P & P Food Store (J Perry Vaughan Jas H Edmondson) gros 1020 Main

Padgett Gloria ofc sec Alexander & Holloman r RD 1 Palmyra NC

Palmer Henry emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 181

Paramore Belle W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r306 E 8th

Paramore Claude III (Eliz) mech h509 Church apt 7

Paramore Claude A jr (Tassie J) clk PO h404 E 10th

Paramore Evelyn emp Our Community Hosp h804 Roanoke

Paramore Jeanette r804 Roanoke

Paramore V Rudolph (Belle W) mech Howard Braxton Garage h306 E 8th

Parham Mattie W (wid Thaddeus B) r1609 Church

Parker Iskey E emp Halifax County Hos h604 E 9th

Parker Jeffro jr r RD 1

Parker Johnnie (Lizzie) h1307 Poplar

Parker Lala D Mrs emp Halifax County Hos h600 E 8th

Parker Maxine E r604 E 9th

Parker Rossie emp Halifax County Hos r604 E 9th

Parks Ann E Mrs teller Bank of Halifax r209 E 9th

Parks Barbara clk A&P Church

Parks Barbara M emp Halifax County Hos

Parks Clarence B (Eloise D) h207 W 12th

Parks Dahlia C Mrs bkpr Heilig-Meyers Co r500 Church

Parks L Saml (Ann E) clk County ABC Bd Store No 5 h209 E 9th

Parks Lloyd R (Dahlia C; Aetna Service Station) h500 Church

Parrish Albert hlpr Leonard Tire r715 Roanoke

Parrish Calvin (Betty) go 1703 Pine Forest dr h do

Parrish Johnnie J r RD 1 Box 174

Parrish Robt T hlpr Leonard Tire r715 Roanoke

Partin Gertrude B Mrs ofc mgr Ashford's Inc r610 Church

Partin Lizzie J (wid Percy) tchr Sland Neck High Sch r RD 1 Box 288

Partin Louise Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Hobgood NC

Partin Mary W Mrs clk Family Clns r1415 Main

Partin Will B (Mary W; Family Cleaners) h1415 Main

Partin Will B jr student r1415 Main

Partin Wm T (Gertrude B; Partin's Insurance Agency) h610 Church

Partin's Insurance Agency (Wm T Partin) genl 114 W 11th

Peaks Mary A h208 E 7th

Pearson Walter sec-treas Henderson Inc r RD 1

Pearson Wm A r409 E 8th

Pecan Grove Motel (John H Walston) Tarboro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

Peed Cora M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r412 E 8th

Pender David B L r RD 2 Box 116

Pender Josephine J (wid Joe) h 2d nr Hobgood rd

	HOME INSURANCE AGENCY "Service Beyond The Contract" Professional Bldg. 115 E. 10th St.	for Insurance call  Dial VALLEY 6-3501
---	---	--

Pender Mary R r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Pendergraft Estella H Mrs tchr Baker's Sch h1204 Roanoke
 Pendleton Geo E jr (Anna L) farmer h Tarboro hwy nr 1st
 (RD 2)
 Pendleton Geo E (Neda T) h Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)
 Pentecostal Holiness Church Rev Vernon K Clark pastor 814
 Roanoke
 Peoples Department Store Isaac Hobowsky mgr 1010 Main
 Perkins Emmerson orderly Our Community Hosp r Halifax NC
 Perry Barbara A r RD 2
 Perry Betty A Mrs ofc sec Halifax County Hos r1512 Church
 Perry Cleve B (Malissa P) formn Winfield Chevrolet Co Inc
 E 10th
 Perry Edwin H (Babara D) asst partsmn Winfield Chevrolet
 h603 Roanoke
 Perry Jas E (Betty A) asst cash The Bank of Halifax h1512
 Church
 Perry Molly M (wid Eddie) lpr Halifax County Hos h709
 Church
 Perry Winston C r RD 1
 Perry Winston C jr r RD 1
 Petrullo Blondena T Mrs chkr A&P r513 Roanoke
 Petrullo Edw J (Blondena T) slsmn Heilig-Meyers Co h513
 Roanoke
 Phelps C R r RD 1
 Phelps Elbert H r RD 2
 Phelps Geo r212 E 7th
 Phelps Jarvis R (Helen S) clk PO h 1st nr Tarboro hwy
 Phelps John E r212 E 7th
 Phelps Julian H r RD 2
 Phelps Lillian W Mrs slswm Rose's r River rd
 Phelps Olga L r RD 1
 Phelps Raymond G r RD 2
 Phelps Sadie S (wid G L) emp Halifax County Hos h212 E 7th
 Phillips Alvin hlpr Heilig-Meyers r310 E 14th
 Phillips Cleo student r310 E 14th
 Phillips Doris student r310 E 14th
 Phillips Ernest F r RD 1
 Phillips Eva Mrs h310 E 14th
 Phillips Fred H (Susie D) farmer h County rd 1101 nr Pecan
 Grove
 Phillips G H Store (G Harold Phillips) gros Tarboro hwy nr
 Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Phillips G Harold (Modie D; G H Phillips Store) h Tarboro
 hwy nr Pecan Grove
 Phillips Geo D r RD 2
 Phillips Geo T r RD 1
 Phillips Geo W r RD 1
 Phillips Glenn W emp Halifax County Hos
 Phillips Kay E (Callie W; Edwards Fork Commissary) h (Pal-
 myra rd
 Phillips Lydia E r RD 2
 Phillips Lydia H r RD 2
 Phillips Marvin H (Emily D) mgr Severn Peanut Co h County
 rd1101 nr Pecan Grove
 Phillips Ralph A (Sally J; Sland Neck Furniture Co) h1104
 Church

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES, INC		
	BOTTLED GAS	Farm—Home Commercial
	Appliances—Sales and Service	
	923 Main	Dial VALLEY 6-6891

Phillips Ralph A jr (Marie H; Sland Neck Furniture Co) r
 Rich Square rd
 Phillips Susie D r RD 1
 Phillips Walter D r RD 2
 Phillips Walter L r RD 2
 Phippings Floyd M (Margt L; Phippings Service Station) h1506
 Clarksville dr
 Phippings Floyd M (Margt L; Phippings Service Station) h1506
 Clarksville dr
 Phippings Service Station (Floyd M Phippings) 400 Main
 Pickett Wm L (Edna W) farmer h101 W Cherry
 Piland Jack S (Joy E; B & P Refrigeration Sales & Service)
 h1004 Bryan av
 Piland John M (Edna A) emp Halifax County Hos h501 Church
 Piland Joy E Mrs bkpr Winfield Chevrolet r1004 Bryan av
 Pilgreen Nina G emp Halifax County Hos
 Pippin Emma L Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1001 West-
 haven av
 Pippin Marvin O (Emma L) serv mgr Ashford's Inc h1001
 Westhaven av
 Pittman Arfealius (Minnie) lab Winfield Chevrolet h223 Mc-
 Dowell pl
 Pittman Asa G (Jo Ann; The Curve In) h1605 Church
 Pittman Beatrice h1410 Roanoke
 Pittman Berry (Rosa M) h1307 Elm
 Pittman Bros (Richd B Pittman) genl mdse Rich Square rd
 Pittman Frank S (Virginia B) with Farmers Supply Co h813
 Church
 Pittman Hazel S Mrs opr Mirror Beauty Shop r Hwy 125
 Pittman Jas A student r1300 Church
PITTMAN JIM L (Peggy P; Home Insurance Agency), Pro-
fessional Bldg 115 E 10th, Tel VALLEY 6-3501, h1300
Church, Tel VALLEY 6-4611
 Pittman John r RD 1 Box 57
 Pittman Jos J (Clara P) h1404 Church
 Pittman Jos S (Mary B) mgr Pittman Bros h315 W 10th
 Pittman Joyce B Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept Store r1505 Clarks-
 ville dr
 Pittman Joyce B Mrs slswn Pittman's Dept Store Clarksville
 dr
 Pittman Julian A jr (Eliz H; Pittman's Clothing Store) h1515
 Church
 Pittman Katie Mrs h1412 Roanoke
 Pittman Lewis r RD 2 Box 73
 Pittman Lewis jr r RD 2 Box 63
 Pittman Norwood S r RD 1
 Pittman Ollie r RD 2 Box 49
 Pittman Richd B (Joyce B; Pittman's Department Store) h1505
 Clarksville av
 Pittman Sarah waitress Idle Hour Restr r906 Church
 Pittman Walter r RD 1 Box 100
 Pittman's Clothing Store (Julian A Pittman jr) dept store 912
 Main
 Pittman's Department Store (Richd B Pittman) 1100 Main
 Pitts Annie R r214 Roanoke
 Pitts Jim h1411 Roanoke
 Planters Cotton Oil Co Jasper W Robbins mgr 413 E 9th

Planters Cotton Oil Co (whse) 901 Grace
**POLK R L & CO, City Directory Publishers, 2910 W Clay,
 Richmond 30, Va, Tel 359-6001, Automobile and Truck
 Owner Lists, Automotive Statistics, Bank Directories, Di-
 rect Mail Advertising, Mailing Lists, Polk Building 431
 Howard, Detroit 31, Michigan (See Page 7 Buyers' Guide)**
**POLK'S BANK DIRECTORY, R L Polk & Co Publishers, 130
 Fourth av North, Nashville 3, Tenn**

Pope Bruce H Mrs r RD 1 Box 74

Pope Delle r322 W 12th

Pope Geo H (Margt W; Pope's Barber Shop) h322 W 12th

Pope James H r RD 2

Pope Norman A r RD 1

Pope Sarah D Mrs ofc sec Home Bldg & Loan Assn r1008 Roa-
 noke

Pope Stella W (wid Ocie) slswn Farber's h216 W 12th

Pope Willie r RD 2

Pope's Barber Shop (Geo H Pope) 1027 Main

Powell Alice h703 Main

Powell Bonnie S r Weldon rd

Powell Elnora maid r Weldon rd

Powell Elnora P (wid Jim) h Weldon rd

Powell Emma Mrs maid h1426 Roanoke

Powell Freddie r RD 1 Box 106

Powell Iona r RD 1 Box 108

Powell Jas H USAF r1418 Grace

Powell John H (Jennie L) h1407 Grace

Powell Lannie h416 E 13th

Powell Lanell M Mrs emp Family Cln h1418 Grace

Powell Navin r RD 1 Box 118A

Powell Nora Mrs h Weldon rd

Powers Mabel A Mrs maid r310 Elm

Preast Dewey E (Evelyn M) frt agt ACL h300 W 12th

Preast Franklin T (Betty U) trainmn ACL h316 W 10th

Price Daisy K Mrs h511 E 10th

Price Darlester (Thelma) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)

Price Davis r511 E 10th

Price Elda emp Halifax County Hos r708 Main

Price Lilly W (wid Willie A) r410 Main

Price Mamie Mrs h1503 Roanoke

Price Vernon tchr County Sch Bd r511 E 10th

Price Wendell (Lizzie B) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)

Privette Malvern H r1512 Main

Proctor John H (Gertrude J) h613 Roanoke

Professional Building 115 E 10th

**PROVIDENT FINANCE CO, David G Hathaway Mgr, Person-
 al, Furniture and Auto Loans 423 Main, Tarboro, NC, Tel
 Talbot 3-4177**

Pryor Bessie r RD 1

Pryor Luther r RD 2 Box 156b

Pugh Nelson r RD 2

Purrrington Sara G r RD 1

Purvis Dorothy cook Our Community Hosp h1307 Elm

Purvis Florence A r RD 2 Box 79

Purvis Henry L r RD 2

Purvis Julius r RD 1

Purvis Nathl R (Mildred E) furnace cln 1206 Greenwood h do

REA Express Wm D Allsbrook agt 905 Main

Radcliff David L carp r211 E 7th

Raigns Celestia B Mrs (Apex Beauty Shop) r1225 Main

Raigns Rudolph r RD 2

Ramsey Jas emp Beasley Lbr r Williamston NC

Randolph Margo student r206 E 13th
 Randolph Sylvester (Carrie) h206 E 13th
 Rawls Aaron C (Nancy M) mech Bright-Morris Mtrs h Hob-
 good rd nr 1st (RD 2)
 Rawls Jas W (Ruby P) slsmn Roanoke Sup h413 Main
 Rawls Ruby P Mrs emp Tarboro Plastic r413 Main
 Reed Olie L r RD 2 Box 80
 Refuge Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ 419 E 12th
 Reid Fred D (Minnie C) hlpr Town Utilities Dept h1328 Roa-
 noke
 Reid Irma T Mrs tchr County Sch Bd r1301 Chestnut
 Reid Percy R (Irma T) tchr Brawley High Sch h1301 Chest-
 nut
 Respress Edith K Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r509 Church
 apt 2
 Respress Guy (Edith K) h509 Church apt 2
 Revis Howard mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r RD 1
 Reynolds Jack (Annie L) driver Sland Neck Gin & Grain h1307
 Roanoke
 Reynolds Moses r RD 1
 Rhodes James jr RD 1
 Rhodes Jim r RD 2 Box 158
 Rich Julius A (Linda A) h610 Roanoke
 Richardson Ethel S (wid Robt) h1114 Greenwood
 Richardson Frances h Railroad nr County rd 1804
 Richardson Ruby C r1114 Greenwood
 Richardson Sally C h1312(418) Roanoke
 Rickerman Tom carp h111 E 13th
 Riddick Ethel B Mrs emp Rich Square Tex r1703 Main
 Riddick Gertrude W (wid J C) r209 W 12th
 Riddick Hubert H (Henrietta S) real est 1511 Church h do
 Riddick Hubert McN USA r906 Church
 Riddick J P r RD 2
 Riddick Jas D (Mary M) farmer h1700 Main
 Riddick Louise J (wid N A) h1103 Church
 Riddick Mary M Mrs serv rep CT&T r1700 Main
 Riddick Max C (Juliette S; Riddick Oil Co) h906 Church
 Riddick Nannie S r RD 2 Box 302
**RIDDICK OIL CO (Max C Riddick), Fuel Oil and Kerosene,
 Pure Oil Products, 24 Hour Service City and County, 906
 Church, Tel VALley 6-2706**
 Riddick Wildella M (wid Joe L) tchr Sland Neck High Sch
 h1508 Church
 Riddick Wm S (Ethel B) slsmn Western Auto Assoc Store
 h1703 Main
 Ridley John (Julia N) lab Town Street Dept h106 E 13th
 Ridley John T (Julia D) lab Town Utilities Dept r1405 Roa-
 noke
**ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES INC, Claude A Lilley Mgr,
 Bottled Gas, Gas Appliances, Farm, Home, Commercial
 923 Main, Tel VALley 6-6891 (See Page 15 Buyers' Guide)**
 Roanoke River Basin Assn Eric W Rodgers sec-treas 1701 Main
 Roanoke Supply Co (Lloyd N N Ernest jr A Thos Winslow)
 bldg materials 813 Main
 Robbins Jasper W (Frances W) mgr Planters Cotton Oil Co
 h1614 Main
 Robbins Maude B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r500 E 8th
 Robbins Willie A (Maude B) emp Halifax County Hos r500 E
 8th
 Roberson Arth emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Roberson Emma J Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r600 E 9th
 Roberson Ethel Mrs r115 E 13th
 Roberson Lula W (wid Arth) h205 W 12th
 Roberson Thos (Imogene; The Sport Shop) E 9th

Roberson Tommy D (Emma J) dept mgr A&P h600 E 9th
 Roberson Tommy A student r600 E 9th
 Robert's Jewelry Co (Edmund J Hattem) 1012 Main
 Robertson Oliver H r RD 1 Box 193a
 Robertson Will A (wid Josh) Town Librn h1722 Main
 Robeson Garage (Leslie Robeson) auto reprs 1106 Roanoke
 Robeson Leslie (Ethel J; Robeson Garage) h1229 Main
 Robinson Amanda W maid h1400 Greenwood
 Robinson Cicero jr (Louise A) emp Family Clns h1231 Main
 Robinson Clarence r RD 1
 Robinson Hazel D emp Halifax County Hos
RODGERS ERIC W (Lucy M; Commonwealth Publishing Co),
Publishers Scotland Neck Commonwealth, NYA Bldg 1701
Main, Tel Valley 6-5401, h306 W 12th av, Tel Valley
6-6191

Rodgers Suzanne r306 W 12th
 Roebuck Jasper (Mary E) fixer Halifax County Hos h207 E
 7th

Rogers J Leon (Katherine J) h1717 Church
 Rogister Colin (Eva B) plmb h604 Roanoke
 Rogister Curtis L r RD 1
 Rogister Eva B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r604 Roanoke
 Rogister Geo T (Frances K) house mover 112 E 5th h do
 Rogister Margt C (wid Geo W) r112 E 5th
ROLLINS CARL J (Janice D), Mgr A&P Food Store, 711 Main
Tel Valley 6-9876, h302 W 11th, Tel Valley 6-3476
 Rollins Janice D Mrs clk Home Ins Agcy r302 W 11th
 Rose Ronald D h1721 Main
 Rose's 5 & 10c Store Saml M Cupp mgr 1026 Main
 Rowell Kate h104 W 17th

RUFTY THOS H (Mary M), Pres B & R Motors & Tractors
Inc, Tarboro rd, Tel Valley 6-6666, h1107 Bryan av, Tel
Valley 6-8471

Rutherford Ann M Mrs emp E Mutts & Son Funeral Home
 r1203 Roanoke
 Rutherford Annie M tchr Brawley High Sch r Roanoke
 St Anne's Catholic Church 1715 Main
 Sanders Cordell r RD 2 Box 184
 Sanders John H r RD 2 Box 135
 Sanders Mangum r RD 1 Box 35
 Sanders Manuel (Sarah H) lab Columbian Peanut h County rd
 1124 nr Weldon rd
 Saunders Blanche W Mrs mgr Lynford's Dress Shop r Roanoke
 Rapids NC
 Saunders Estelle J (wid Preston) maid h1408 Greenwood
 Saunders Harvey G (Blanche W; Lynford's Dress Shop) r Roa-
 noke Rapids NC

Savage Alice Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Savage Andrew (Virginia H) h509 E 14th
 Savage Emmitt r RD 2 Box 325
 Savage Estelle r907 Church
 Savage Genie W r RD 2
 Savage Jas A r509 E 14th
 Savage Lee A r RD 2 Box 100
 Savage Lucille farm wkr h405 E 16th
 Savage Victoria (wid John) h1332 Roanoke
 Scotland Neck Beauty Shop (Mrs Gladys H Wiley) 1009 Main
SCOTLAND NECK BUSINESS BUREAU, N O McDowell Jr
Chairman, Allen Alexander V-Chairman, Forrest G Shea-
rin Sec-Treas, 1107 Main, Tel Valley 6-6871
 Scotand Neck Chapter 304 (OES) 1006 Main
SCOTLAND NECK CITY DIRECTORY, Hill Directory Com-
pany. Publishers, 2910 W Clay, Richmond 30, Va, Tel
359-6001 (See Page 7 Buyers' Guide)

SCOTLAND NECK COMMONWEALTH, Eric W Rodgers Publisher, Printers, Advertising, NYA Bldg 1701 Main, Tel VALley 6-5401 (See Page 21 Buyers' Guide)

Scotland Neck Council 530 (Jr OUAM) 1109 Main

Scotland Neck Development Corp The Eric Rodgers pres Forrest G Shearrin sec-teas real est 1107 Main

Scotland Neck Floral Co W D Harden mgr 1707 Main

Scotland Neck Funeral Home Wm D Harden mgr 202 E 10th

Scotland Neck Funeral Home Wm R Staton mgr (br) 515 E 12th

SCOTLAND NECK FURNITURE CO (R A Phillips, R A Phillips Jr), Complete Home Furnishings 1104 Main, Tel VALley 6-2101

Scotland Neck Gin & Grain Co (Robt P and Mrs Willetta N Blackwell) 1115 Greenwood

Scotland Neck High School Chas Fleming prin 1400 Main

Scotland Neck High School Auditorium 1310 Main

Scotland Neck Junior Chamber of Commerce 1109 Main 2d fl

Scotland Neck Junior High School Chas Fleming prin end W 8th

Scotland Neck Launderette (Robt Ashford) 1121 Main

Scotland Neck Livestock Market Robt M Jackson mgr County rd 1804

Scotland Neck Lodge No 169 (OES) 127 E 12th

Scotland Neck Masonic Lodge 689 1006 Main

Scotland Neck Methodist Church Rev Wm R Sherman pastor 119 W 9th

Scotland Neck Post No 34 American Legion Tarboro hwy (RD 2)

Scotland Neck Recreation Center 1113 Chestnut

SCOTLAND NECK—CITY OF

MUNICIPAL BUILDING, 118 E 11th, Tel VA 6-4441

ATTORNEY, Wade H Dickens Jr, Municipal Bldg

CLERKS OFFICE, Alfred E Marlowe, Municipal Bldg, 118 E 11th, Tel VALley 6-4441

COMMISSIONERS, Forrest G Shearin, John I Watson, Wm T Partin, Tommie R Allsbrook, Municipal Bldg

FIRE DEPARTMENT, L Alton Cobb Chief, Municipal Bldg, Tel VA 6-4961

LIBRARY, Mrs Will A Robertson Librn, Municipal Bldg

MAYOR, Hon Ferd L Harrison, Municipal Bldg

MAYOR'S COURT, Hon Ferd L Harrison Judge, Municipal Bldg

POLICE DEPARTMENT, Allen D Newsome Chief, Municipal Bldg, Tel VA 6-6246

POWER PLANT, 310 E 10th nr ACL, Tel VA 6-5601

SCHOOL BOARD, Mrs Dorothy S Gregory Chairmn, 1400 Main

UTILITIES DEPT (Water, Lights & Street) Sidney R Williams Supt) Municipal Bldg, Tel VA 6-4441

Scotland Neck Well Co (John H Dunn jr) Rich Square rd

Scott Henrietta Mrs h1316 Roanoke

Scott James E r RD 2

Scott Wm L emp Halifax County Hos

Sears Braxton C emp Halifax County Hos h215 E 7th

Sears C E (Eleanor W) h802 Greenwood

Sessoms Clyde r RD 1 Box 204a

Severn Peanut Co Marvin H Phillips mgr Tarboro hwy nr 1st (RD 2)

Shackelford Jerry tchr Scotland Neck High Sch r322 W 12th

Shannon Louise S (wid Walter) r215 E 7th

Shaw Rufus S (Ellen M) pharm Hall's Drug Store h203 E 10th

Shearin Forrest G (Virgia G; American Home & Realty Co) h400 W 17th

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

SHEARIN FORREST G INSURANCE AGENCY (Forrest G Shearin), John L Allsbrook Mgr-Agent, Mutual Insurance, Installment Financing, Real Estate 1107 Main, Tel Valley 6-6871 (See Page 20 Buyers' Guide)
Shearin J Edwin (Lanell K) tchr Sand Neck High Sch h1701 Church

Shearin Lanell K Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r1701 Church
Sherman Wm W Rev (Mary L) pastor Sland Neck Meth Ch h901 Church

Sherrod Claude emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 80

Shields Betty L ofc sec r222 W 12th

SHIELDS COMPANY, Frank P Shields Mgr, Manufacturers Of Fertilizers and Fertilizer Material, Field Seeds, Nitrogen Solutions, Custom Seed Cleaning, Custom Crop Spraying, Peanut Buyers, Office 1005 Greenwood, Tel Valley 6-2221, Plant 308 E 12th, Tel VALLEY 6-2916 (See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)

Shields Edith M Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r RD 1

SHIELDS FRANK P

(DOROTHY H)

MANAGER SHIELDS COMPANY

1005 Greenwood

Telephone VALLEY 6-2221

h311 W 12th

Telephone VALLEY 6-2231

Shields Fred L (Virginia H) driver Western Auto Associate Store h214 McDowell pl

Shields Fred P h1405 Grace

Shields Geneva h Hobgood rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)

Shields Hawthorne emp Beasley Lbr r RD 2 Box F6

Shields Implement Co (Geo W Clark Lewis W Gregory) Rich Square rd

Shields Jas T emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 24

Shields Jesse (Geneva) lab Millwork Lbr h1613 Roanoke

Shields John L (Rosa L) plmb 1211 Chestnut h do

Shields Latha h1209 Roanoke

Shields Leah Mrs h214 E 13th

Shields Lee C (Alena S) emp Beasley Lbr h Palmyra rd

Shields Mary C r RD 1 Box 242

Shields Mittie h208 E 12th

Shields P Evans (Ella M) farmer 1716 Main

Shields Pauline T (wid Chas J) h310 W 12th

Shields Rebe h1712 Main

Shields Robt C (Eliz G) hdw 911 Greenwood 222 W 12th

Shields Thad r RD 1 Box 24

Shiloh Baptist Church Rev C M DeLoatche 1215 Roanoke

Silver Elbert r RD 1 Box 284

Simmons Andrew h Palmyra rd



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th

Tel. VALLEY 6-4251



HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

Skinner Christine W Mrs OR supvr Our Community Hosp h507
 E 14th
 Skinner Jack r RD 1 Box 180
 Skinner Kenneth R r RD 1 Box D6
 Slade Wm G (Judy) mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor h602
 House
 Smith A Stuart H h1521 Main
 Smith Albert hlpr South Main Esso Servicenter r RD 2 Box
 237
 Smith Alex (Minnie W) h510 E 14th
 Smith Alice M Mrs h401 E 12th
 Smith Almeda Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Smith Alonia r RD 2 Box 119
 Smith Annie B Mrs h1413 Roanoke
 Smith Beatrice r RD 2
 Smith Benj W (Rebie) recapper Leonard Tire h715 Roanoke
 Smith Bettie M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Smith Blanche R (wid Thos) tchr Baker Sch h207 E 12th
 Smith C Jesse (Esther R) hlpr South Main Esso Servicenter
 r RD 2 Box 237
 Smith C Kent atndt South Main Esso Servicenter r 513 House
 av
 Smith Cary W r RD 1 Box 45
 Smith Charity h912 Greenwood
 Smith Chas G jr tchr Brawley High Sch r Rocky Mount NC
 Smith Chas H (Lucille C) farmer h1502 Church
 Smith Chas H jr (Sandra P) farmer h509 Church apt 6
 Smith Charlie R (Rosa L) carp h513 House av
 Smith Charlie T (Katie R) h412 E 13th
 Smith Christine M Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr r1401 Greenwood
 Smith Cleaster W Mrs h Palmyra rd
 Smith Collin (Ruth) driver Halifax Farmers Exchange r RD 1
 Smith Dawson h1321 Roanoke
 Smith Earlie (Margt J) emp Beasley Lbr h Palmyra rd
 Smith Edw r RD 1 Box 56
 Smith Eliz A mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Smith Emma E h1306 Poplar
 Smith Ernest L (Mary S) lab ACL h505 E 14th
 Smith Estelle r1311 Roanoke
 Smith G Kent student r513 House av
 Smith Geo (Ella S) h1306 Roanoke
 Smith Geo D (Margt R) h612 Main
 Smith Geo L (Cath M) emp Town Utilities Dept h1306 Green-
 wood
 Smith Geo M (Angie H) h1403 Greenwood
 Smith Gertie Y student r1306 Roanoke
 Smith Glenwood E (Mary G) clk A&P h310 W 11th
 Smith Harry L (Smith's Grocery) r1312 Greenwood
 Smith Herbert r RD 1 Box 38

JOSEY BROTHERS

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

TEL. VALLEY 6-4261

	ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN, INC. REAL ESTATE Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th Tel. VALley 6-4251	
---	---	---

Smith Herman r RD 2
 Smith Jas C r RD 2
 Smith Jas N farmer h Rich Square rd
 Smith Jesse (Pecolia C) logger h420 E 12th
 Smith Jim h1326 Roanoke
 Smith Joe B (Louise D) ydmn h1312 Greenwood
 Smith Joe B jr (Christine M) atndt Murray's Esso Sta h1401
 Greenwood
 Smith Josh h1214 Roanoke
 Smith John r409 E 12th
 Smith John W emp Town Utilities Dept h411 E 12th
 Smith Johnny (Jennie M) farm wkr h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Smith Kate B (wid J D) tourists 107 W 12th h do
 Smith Lee lab Millwork Lbr r Baker rd
 Smith Lee A farm wkr r Rich Square rd
 Smith Lonnie h415 E 12th
 Smith Louvenia L Mrs h209 E 13th
 Smith Lucille Mrs h1212 Roanoke
 Smith Mabel maid h1512 Roanoke
 Smith Maggie L (wid Grant) h1509 Railroad av
 Smith Margt R Mrs waitress Idle Hour Restr r612 Main
 Smith Mary C Mrs h1420 Roanoke
 Smith Mary G Mrs ofc sec Commonwealth Publ r310 W 11th
 Smith Mary W r Rich Square rd
 Smith Mattie R r RD 1 Box 3F
 Smith Pattie r 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Smith Pearlle L tchr PS r412 E 13th
 Smith Randolph E (Barbara K) carp h Tarboro hwy nr Pecan
 Grove
 Smith Randolph E jr r RD 2
 Smit hRaymond emp Halifax County Hos
 Smith Rebie Mrs mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r715 Roanoke
 Smith Robt atndt Andy's "66" Serv Sta r RD 1
 Smith Robt S (Gertrude) atndt Winfield Chevrolet h219 Mc-
 Dowell pl
 Smith Roxie L Mrs h315 E 13th
 Smith Roy emp Beasley Lbr r RD Box 14
 Smith Ruth mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
 Smith Silveor C (Flossie S) jan Sland Neck High Sch h311 E
 14th
 Smith Teresa h215 E 11th
 Smith Thos J r RD 1 Box 54P
 Smith Turner H (Lora L) orderly Our Community Hosp h1207
 Chestnut
 Smith Victor r RD 1 Box 54b
 Smith Wade r1608 Roanoke
 Smith Wade hlpr Idle Hour Restr r1312 Greenwood
 Smith Walter R delmn Kitchen & Walston Gro & Mkt h Pal-
 myra rd

SHIELDS COMPANY	
FERTILIZER and SEEDS	
Office 1005 Greenwood St. Plant 308 E. 12th	(See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)
Tel. VALley 6-2221 Tel. VALley 6-2916	

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



SALES and SERVICE

1212 Main

Tel. VALLEY 6-8451

Smith Wayne W student r513 House av
 Smith's Grocery (Harry L Smith) 1406 Greenwood
 Smithfield Packing Co Allen G Lassiter mgr (hog buying sta)
 Rich Square rd

Sneed Pattie P Mrs h1110 Greenwood
 Solid Rock Lodge No 177 (AF&M) 127 E 12th
 South End Service Station (Harvard J Basden) gas sta Hob-
 good rd nr County rd 1804 (RD 2)

SOUTH MAIN ESSO (Wm D Allsbrook), One Stop Service,
 Agent Railway Express Agency 905 S Main, Tel VALLEY
 6-8091

Spaulding Pearl A student r500 E 13th
 Spaulding Pearl H (wid John A) tchr h500 E 13th
 Speight Doug P (Trudy S) servmn Farmers Hdw h320 W 11th
 Speight Junius emp Beasley Lbr r Hobgood NC
 Speight Trudy S Mrs bkpr Bank of Halifax r320 W 11th
 Sport Shop The (Thos I Roberson) billiards 1025 Main
 Speller Buck r RD 1 Box 84

Spruill Henry (Frances) logger h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Spruill James r RD 1

Stallings Edwin R (Margt M) projectionist Dixie Theatre
 h1105 Chestnut

Stallings Jas h201 E 11th

Stallings Margt M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r1105 Chest-
 nut

Stallings Nellie D Mrs mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg r800 Roa-
 noke

Stallings R Laverne (Florine W) driver Town Utilities Dept
 h212 E 9th

Stallings Robt C (Nellie D) emp Roanoke Sup h800 Roanoke

Starling Geo W (Opal H) choir dir First Bapt Church h208
 W Cherry

Starling Opal H Mrs ofc sec Sland Neck High Sch r208 W
 Cherry

Staton Barry (Ethel D) lab Town Utilities Dept h209 E 11th

Staton Cary E (wid E W) h rear 1015 Main

Staton Daisy W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r515 Roanoke

Staton Dallas H (wid John D) h107 W 10th

Staton Dorothy B emp Halifax County Hos

Staton Dorothy R Mrs tchr Baker Sch r1206 Roanoke

Staton Ellen Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Staton Herbert H (Laura L) h707 Greenwood

Staton Jas L (Leona W) ofc mgr Bellamy & Co h304 W 12th

Staton Joe driver Bellamy & Co r Palmyra rd

Staton John T mech Winfield Chevrolet h107 W 10th

Staton Leona W Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r304 W 12th

Staton Lillian W Mrs nurse Drs Sutton & Byrum h308 W 11th

Staton Louise M r RD 1

Staton Rachel Mrs ofc sec Sutton & Byrum r111 W 12th

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601



ASHFORD'S, Inc.

General Electric Appliances—TV—Radio—Goodyear Tires

822 Main St. (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide) Tel. VALLEY 6-2641

Staton Richd H (Daisy W; Dick's Auto Repair) h515 Roanoke
 Staton Ruth A (wid Harvey B) h206 E 10th
 Staton Wm R (Dorothy R) br mgr Sland Neck Funeral Home
 h1206 Roanoke

Staton's Sea Food Market (Allen V Staton) 111 E 9th
 Stephens Harold P (Jean) reporter Commonwealth Publ h222
 W 10th

Stewart Jas W (Jane A) USN h1202 Grace
 Stith Leola r1305 Greenwood
 Stith Mollie T (wid Wm) h1305 Greenwood
 Stokes Jas H r RD 2

Stradley Chas N (Kathleen C; Stradley's Sinclair Service) h
 rear 608 Church

Stradley's Sinclair Service (Chas N Stradley) 1131 Main
 Strickland Louis E (Bessie P) emp Halifax County Hos h1101
 Chestnut

Stroud Chas G emp Halifax County Hos
 Stroud Ernest W emp Halifax County Hos
 Sturtevant Jos E Rev (Mary W) rector Episcopal Trinity Ch
 h1737 Main

Suiter Lewis B (Kath K) h1732 Main
 Sutton & Byrum (Julian T Sutton G Vance Byrum) phys 115
 E 10th

Sutton Julian T (Ann W; Sutton & Byrum) h1609 Main
 Swain Cora J Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r205 E 13th
 Swain Ira O (Cora J) tchr Brawley High Sch h205 E 13th
 Swain Leo (Sophie) restr 612 Roanoke h do
 Symthe Gertie W (wid C H) r905 Roanoke
 Tart Wm E r RD 2

Taylor Danl W (Luberta A) h114 E 13th
 Taylor Donna W (wid Allen) h1305 Roanoke
 Taylor Dorothy r1305 Roanoke

Taylor Doshia r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)

Taylor Emma B (wid Leander) h400 E 13th

Taylor Hallie Mrs maid r315 E 13th

TAYLOR J C, Clerk of Court Halifax County, Court House,
Halifax, NC, Tel JUstice 3-2131, r Halifax, NC

Taylor Jeff r RD 2

Taylor Joseph r RD 1 Box 20

Taylor Kelly farm wkr r Hobgood rd nr State rd 1810 (RD 2)

Taylor Mary E r402 E 10th

Taylor Robt E r114 E 13th

Taylor Walton (Etta J) farm wkr h Hobgood rd nr State rd
 1810 (RD 2)

Temple Thos D r RD 2

Thigpen Bessie L Mrs prsr Bee Hive Dept Store r1104
 Greenwood

Thigpen Major (Bessie L) asst dir Sland Neck Funeral Home
 h1104 Greenwood

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY
 American Homes & Realty Co.
 Installment Financing
 Mutual Insurance
 J. L. Allsbrook, Agent

MUTUAL
 Insurance
 Tel. VALLEY 6-6871

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results

1882

Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co.

1863

Thomas Byron mgr WYAL Radio Inc r Tarboro hwy
 Thomas Danford (Mary C) chef h306 E 13th
 Thomas Frances Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r Rich Square
 NC
 Thomas Fred r RD 2
 Thomas Jonah r RD 2
 Thomas Mary D Mrs maid h1311 Roanoke
 Thomas Rosalie A Mrs r700 Roanoke
 Thomas Wm (Josephine K) r1407 Greenwood
 Thomas Wm B (Mary S) rep Watkins Quality Products h Tar-
 boro hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)
 Thompson Billy A r RD 1 Box 116
THOMPSON DAN R (Wilma R; Dan's Plumbing & Heating
Co), Rich Square rd, Tel 826-7941, h do
 Thompson Helena B tchr Brawley High Sch h Rocky
 Mount NC
 Thrower Lula L (wid Jos) farm wkr h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Thrower Walter (Bessie T) h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Tidwall Lillie C (wid Willie) maid h214 E 12th
 Tillery Alford r RD 1 Box 202
 Tillery Arth r RD 2 Box 197b
 Tillery Cornelia B ofc sec Halifax County Hos r1110 Bryan av
 Tillery Elaine B (wid Edw) h1110 Bryan av
 Tillery Horace emp Beasley Lbr r Palmyra NC
 Tillery Irene Mrs h1200 Grace
 Tillery Jas E (Janice) driver-educ rep State Mtr Vehicle Dept
 h106 W Cherry
 Tillery Jesse r1200 Grace
 Tillery Mamie S (wid Robt) maid h1514 Roanoke
 Tillery Morris W r RD 1 Box 54
 Tillery Ned r RD 1 Box 125
 Tillery Pearl R r RD 2 Box 197a
 Tillery Verneatha E Mrs r1400 Grace
 Tillery Victoria A Mrs h412 E 12th
 Tillery Virginia J ofc sec Alexander & Holloman r906 S Roa-
 noke
 Tillery Wade r RD 2 Box 286
 Tillery Wm H r RD 2 Box 159
 Todd Gene W (Nannette V) trucking Tarboro hwy nr Pecan
 Grove RD 2 h County rd 1101 nr Pecan Grove
 Todd Jack W (Jane L) truck driver h403 E 10th
 Townsend H Arthur (Shirley D) State Game Warden h Lee
 Meadow rd nr Rich Square rd
 Townsend Shirley D Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r Lee Mead-
 ow rd
 Travis Anne K (wid Edw L) h1511 Church
TRIANGLE ESSO (R C Courtney), Gasoline, Oil, Groceries,
Confections, School Supplies, Cold Drinks, Beer, Wine,
Tobaccos, Open From 9:00 AM Until 12:00 PM, Tarboro
Hwy and Hobgood rd, Tel Valley 6-9116
 Trinity Cemetery Rich Square rd
 Trinity Episcopal Church Rev Joseph E Sturtevant rector 1305
 Main
 Tucker Alfred E (Susan B) emp Halifax County Hos h end 12th
 Tucker Nita maid h1409 Roanoke
 Turner Archer G student r111 W 10th

	Heilig-Meyers Company Complete Home Furnishings "Where Wise Buyers Shop and Save" 1110 Main Tel. Valley 6-4361	
---	--	---

Turner Archer V Rev (Portia S) pastor First Baptist Church
h111 W 10th

**TURNER C C JR (Janice D; Hall's Drug Store), 918 Main, Tel
Valley 6-4601, h207 Cherry, Tel Valley 6-6771**

Turner Cleo tchr Brawley High Sch

Turner Margt Mrs h Railroad nr County rd 1804

Turner Selma Mrs tchr County Sch Bd r Tarboro NC

Twisdale C A r RD 1

Twisdale Robt B r RD 1

Tyree Rena M (wid Newton) emp Halifax County Hos h608
E 9th

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

**POST OFFICE, Leland L Allsbrook Post Master, 1015
Main, Tel VALLEY 6-9431**

Upchurch Cary E r RD 2 Box 253

Upton John P (Minnie L) formn State Hwy Comn h711 Roan-
oke

Upton John P jr student r711 Roanoke

Uzzell Travis S r RD 1

Uzzle Thelma L M r RD 1

Valdrighi Ann waitress Jan's Drive In r1011 Elm

Van Blanding Edgar r RD 2 Box 166

Vanlandingham Andrew J r RD 2

VanLandingham Chas T (Shirley N; Charlie's Bar-B-Q) h do

VanLandingham Robt F (Wanda C) pntr 504 Main h do

VanLandingham Spence E slsmn Winfield Chevrolet r514 E
9th

VanLandingham Whit frontmn Winfield Chevrolet r103 W 10th

Vaughan J Perry (Louise H; P & P Food Store) r RD 1

Vaughan Jacob (Ella R) carp h604(424) Greenwood

Vaughan Jesse O (Edith A) carrier PO h1608 Church

Vaughan Jimmy B (Martha A) clk A&P r Hubgood NC

Vaughan Kath H (wid Harry F) h1505 Main

Vaughan Lucille B Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r909 Chestnut

Vaughan Noah (Lucille B) mech Geo Braxton's Repair Shop
h909 Chestnut

Vaughan Solomon emp Halifax County Hos r909 Chestnut

Veach Barbara student r1412 Church

Veach E Kermit agri implts 919 Main 1412 Church

Veach E Kermit jr (Sue A) slsmn Halifax Farmers Exch
h1411 Clarksville dr

Veach Evelyn J Mrs bkpr Halifax Farmers Exch r1412 Chruch

Vick Irene H Mrs h805 Greenwood

Vines Jas jr r RD 2 Box 108

WYAL Radio Inc Byron Thomas mgr Weldon rd

Wade Robertha M r RD 2 Box 141

Walston Aline P Mrs (Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market)
r108 W 12th

Walston Carleton (Aline P; Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Mar-
ket) h108 W 12th

Walston Debbie Mrs r1415 Main

Walston Dicie R (wid David) h Hobgood rd nr 1st (RD 2)

Walston Emma Mrs emp Halifax County Hos

Walston John H (Carrie P; Pecan Grove Motel) h Tarboro
hwy nr Pecan Grove (RD 2)

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, INC.

"SALES—SERVICE"

ALLIS-CHALMERS

TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U. S. A.

Dial Valley
6-6666

Tarboro Rd.

FARM MACHINERY


Walston John I (Virginia P) v-pres Bank of Halifax h1608 Main
 Walston John I jr (Frances D) emp Halifax County Hos h209 W 15th
 Walston Marion T Mrs store mgr Ashford's Inc h508 Church
 Walston Sara A (Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Market) r108 W 12th
 Walston Viola E (wid Moses T) r508 Church
 Walston Wm E (Thelma R) h Hobgood rd nr Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
 Ward Carrie E (wid Frank H) h1225 Main
 Wardsworth Dorothy r RD 2 Box 80
 Warren Randolph (Frances) mech Winfield Chev h208 W 12th
 Warren Ruth W Mrs waitress Melvin's Drive In Restr h107 E 11th
 Washington Emma slswn r811 Greenwood
 Washington Goldie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Washington Judy r811 Greenwood
 Washington Lillian H (wid Cecil) slswn Rose's r811 Greenwood
 Waters C Haywood (Frances; Waters Barber Shop) h118 E 10th
 Waters Frances Mrs (Frances' Beauty Shop) r118 E 10th
 Waters Maxine bkpr B&P Refgr Sls & Serv r507 House av
 Waters Robanna bkpr Junior Order of Am Mechs r507 House av
 Waters Robt R (Bitha B) slsmn Roanoke Sup h507 House av
 Waters Wm D r RD 1 Box 303c
 Watkins Jimmy slsmn Josey Bros r RD 2
 Watkins Jimmy C emp Halifax County Hos
 Watkins Margt C Mrs slswn Rose's r Hobgood rd
 Watson Duke (Willie) h County rd 1804
 Watson Ermon r RD 2 Box 327
 Watson John r Palmyra rd
 Watson Naomi C (wid Major) h Palmyra rd
 Watson Robt emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 144
 Weathersbee Grace R (wid J A) h907 Roanoke
 Weathersbee Otelia M Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r609 E 9th
 Weathersbee W Robt (Selma P) h504 E 11th
 Weathersbee Wm E clk PO r504 E 11th
 Weathersbee Wm F (Otelia M) emp Halifax County Hos h609 9th
 Webb Annie r Palmyra rd
 Webb Claudia M Mrs h Palmyra rd
 Webb Edw farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Webb Edwin r RD 1 Box A27
 Webb Eliz Mrs h1311 Greenwood
 Webb Estelle C Mrs cook Idle Hour Restr r Palmyra rd
 Webb Fred (Estelle C) whsemn Edwards Cotton h Palmyra rd
 Webb Howard L hlpr Am Homes & Realty r Roanoke Rapids NC
 Webb Isaac r RD 2 Box 234
 Webb Jas H r RD 1 Box 175
 Webb Jos P r RD 2
 Webb Les r RD 1
 Webb Mary L r Palmyra rd

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

Webb Mattie r Palmyra rd
 Webb Nancy E Mrs h1311 Poplar
 Webb Paul (Eliz A) h Palmyra rd
 Webb Paul (Eliz C) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
 Webb Thos L r RD 2 Box 233
 Weeks Danford A r RD 1
 Weeks Jas O r RD 1
 Weeks N Wilbur (Lucy C; Wilbur Weeks Piano Parlor) h714
 Roanoke
 Weeks Vernon S r RD 1
 Weeks Wilbur Piano Parlor (N Wilbur Weeks) 105 E 10th
 Welch Lotta S Mrs (Jack & Jill Kindergarten) h700 Main
 Wells Charlie S (Sallie) mach opr Halifax County Hos h807
 Greenwood
 Wells Lucy r104 17th
 Wells Lucy tchr County Sch Bd r1614 Main
 Wesley Carrie h Weldon rd
WESTERN AUTO ASSOCIATE STORE (George H Edmondson), Auto Parts and Accessories, Electrical Appliances, Sporting Goods, Garden and Farm Supplies 924 Main, Tel Valley 6-3711
 Western Union Telegraph Co Flora G Dickens clk in chge 1004
 Main
 Wheeler Claude N (Irene P) sawmill wkr h313 W 7th
 Wheeler Ernest jr r RD 1
 Wheeler Isham r RD 2 Box 4a
 Whitaker Alma L Mrs bkpr Farmers Hdw r707 Main
 Whitaker Carrie B Mrs h1602 Roanoke
 Whitaker Ernest E r RD 2
 Whitaker Hattie C Mrs h305 E 12th
 Whitaker Idellia h809 The Red Line
 Whitaker Irvin (Belle B) h311 E 12th
 Whitaker Jas T (Evelyn) jan Hall's Drug Store h111 E 16th
 Whitaker Judy maid r111 E 16th
 Whitaker Lenora Mrs h111 E 16th
 Whitaker Mary O (wid J M) h504 Church
 Whitaker Max O (Alma L) slsmn h707 Main
 Whitaker Rayfield r RD 1
 Whitaker Thaddeus r RD 2 Box 68a
 Whitaker Tommy L (Alma F) logger h Tarboro hwy (RD 2)
 Whitaker Willie emp Beasley Lbr r RD 1 Box 34
 White Allen A USA r1409 Main
 White Alvin A r RD 1 Box 3
 White Arth O (Dorothy) h804 Greenwood
 White Celia P emp Halifax County Hosp r804 Roanoke
 White Charlie carp r1611 Roanoke
 White Drew E (Nellie G) slsmn Scotland Neck Furn h500
 House av
 White Eddie W jr USA r509 E 10th
 White Ernest C (Shirley M) prsmn Commonwealth Publ
 h1204 Grace
 White Ernestine Mrs emp Columbian Peanut h1509 Roanoke
 White Fred (Tenna S) h803 The Red Line
 White Gertrude N r RD 1
 White Grace R tchr r501 E 12th
 White Irma W (wid Allen A) mgr Harrison's Floral Shop
 h1409 N Main



Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner

FREE PICK-UP and DELIVERY

1031 Main St. at 11th (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)
TEL. Valley 6-9406

White Jas A (Mary F) farmer h1704 Church
 White Jas E jr r RD 1 Box 231
 White Janet art tchr 815 Roanoke h do
 White Josie B (wid Sidney L) rep Spencer Inc h615 Roanoke
 White L Edw (Gertrude N) farmer h Lee Meadow rd nr Rich
 Square rd
 White Leslie r803 The Red Line
 White Lewis E r RD 1 Box 33
 White Lola P Mrs bkpr Bob White's Jewelers r RD 2
 White Margt B r RD 1
 White Mildred H Mrs h509 E 10th
 White Otis H emp Halifax County Hos
 White Robt T (Lola P; Bob White's Jewelers) r RD 1
 White Romania Mrs cook Jan's Drive In h709 The Red Line
 White Shirley M Mrs nurses aide Our Community Hosp r1204
 Grace
 White Spencer W student r1409 Main
 White Thos J v-pres Columbian Peanut Co r Virginia Beach
 Va
 White Viola r510 E 14th
 White Willie r RD 1 Box 12
 White Woodrow W r RD 1 Box 282
 White's Bob Jewelers (Robt T White) 921 Main
 Whitehead A Franklin (Pauline W) farmer h130 E 10th
 Whitehead Alton L (Dorothy W; Modern Dry Cleaners) h1108
 Westhaven av
 Whitehead Arth J r RD 2 Box 171
 Whitehead Chas W r RD 2
 Whitehead Claude K jr (Wilma S) slsmn Josey Bros h1410
 Main
 Whitehead Dorothy W Mrs clk Modern Clns r1108 Westhaven
 av
 Whitehead Eva N Mrs chkr Ideal Clns r1309 Main
 Whitehead Eva W Mrs smstrs Harris' Ideal Cleaning Wks
 r RD 3
 Whitehead Joe L hotel opr h221 W 12th
 Whitehead Julius O (Margt W) h213 W 10th
 Whitehead L Graham (Betty S) farmer h Hobgood rd (RD 2)
 Whitehead Landon L emp Halifax County Hos h209 W 12th
 Whitehead Lawther G r RD 1
 Whitehead Lena B (wid Claude) drsmkrs 1303 Church h do
 Whitehead Mahlon A r RD 1
 Whitehead Mary S (wid N B) h611 Roanoke
 Whitehead Merel W Mrs bkpr Home Bldg & Loan r225 W
 10th
 Whitehead Noah G (Mary S; Whitehead Used Cars) h606
 Church
 Whitehead Noah G jr (Merel W) agt Home Security Ins h225
 W 10th
 Whitehead Paul L r RD 2 Box 118
 Whitehead Richd G jr (Barbara N) slsmn Mitchner Truck &
 Tractor h411 Main
 Whitehead Richd S (Eva S) h1309 Main
 Whitehead Richd S jr (Barbara A) farm wkr h County rd 1804
 Whitehead Rufus S (Bertie B) formn State Hwy Dept h1501
 Clarksville dr

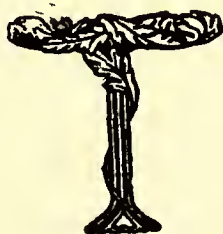
 Insurance OF EVERY TYPE!	HOME INSURANCE AGENCY "Service Beyond The Contract" Professional Bldg. 115 E. 10th St.	for Insurance call  Dial VALLEY 6-3501
--	--	--

Whitehead Used Cars (Noah G W Whitehead) 805 Main and
Hobgood rd RD 2
Whitehead Wm J r RD 2
Whitehurst Brownie (Mary B) mach opr Halifax County Hos
h600 Greenwood
Whitehurst Cleo P Mrs bkpr Murray's Esso Servicenter r1700
Church
Whitehurst Mary B Mrs mach opr Halifax County Hos r600
Greenwood
Whitehurst Mary E tchr Sland Neck High Sch h1723 Church
Whitehurst Murray L (Cleo P; Murray's Esso Servicenter)
h1700 Church
Whitfield Willie mech Farmers Hdw r Hobgood NC
Whitley Wm E (Daisy E) emp Halifax County Hos h Hob-
good rd nr 1st
Whitted Beauty Nook (Mrs Reathia A Whitted) 300 E 16th
Whitted John W (Reathia A) mech Mitchiner Truck & Tractor
h300 E 16th
Whitted Reathia A Mrs (Whitted Beauty Nook) r300 E 16th
Wichard Lula M mach opr Paul Bruce Mfg
Wiggins Claude E (Dessie M) farm wkr h Palmyra rd
Wiggins Curtis L (Ernestine C) whsemn Heilig-Meyers Co h
Palmyra rd
Wiggins Ellen H Mrs cook Our Community Hosp r Bakers rd
Wiggins Luther r RD 1
Wiggins Minor r RD 1
Wiggins Ralph E r RD 1 Box 95
Wiggins Reginald D r RD 1 Box 32a
Wilder Bessie S Mrs county sch supvr h214 E 13th
Wiley Gladys H (wid Rupert; Scotland Neck Beauty Shop)
r715 Greenwood
Wilkerson Edna W Mrs r RD 2 Box 7
Wilkerson Henry mech Shields Implement r Tillery NC
Wilkerson John R (Edna W) mech B&R Mtrs & Tractors h
Hobgood rd nr 1st
Wilkins Albert (Doro'hy B) emp Town h Palmyra rd nr Town
Limit
Wilkins Bessie maid h215 McDowell pl
Wilkins Eddie r RD 1 Box 181a
Wilkins Jack (Dorothy) h701 E 9th
Wilkins Lynn r RD 2 Box 198a
Wilkins Nathl r RD 2 Box 180b
Wilkinson Jas T (Marion F) sec Farmers Hardware Co h110
W 15th
Wilkinson Jas T jr (Henrietta D) v-pres Farmers Hardware Co
h1722 Clarksville dr
Williams Annie A r RD 2
Williams Arth L r RD 1 Box 40
Williams Barber Shop (Spencer Williams jr) 125 E 12th
Williams Beatrice maid r 2d nr Hobgood rd
Williams Chas (Beulah J) sawmill wkr h1406 Roanoke
Williams Chester L emp Beasley Lbr r RD Box b-11
Williams Clersie logger h Palmyra rd
Williams Clyde r RD 1
Williams Eldon P (Lila S) h210 W 12th
Williams Eliz B h1516 Roanoke

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES, INC		
	BOTTLED GAS	Farm—Home Commercial
	Appliances—Sales and Service	Dial VALley 6-6891
	923 Main	

Williams Ethel S (wid Percy) h1323 Roanoke
 Williams Frank r RD 2 Box 235
 Williams Geo L r RD 1 Box 20d
 Williams Hattie M maid h310 E 13th
 Williams Herbert (Nancy) h305 W 7th
 Williams Ida Mrs h309 W 7th
 Williams Jas C emp Beasley Lbr r Roanoke
 Williams Jeffery r RD 2 Box 223
 Williams Lloyd D r RD 1 Box 181
 Williams Mattie Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Williams Nannie Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch h711 E 16th
 Williams Ophelia r RD 2 Box 157
 Williams Reba Mrs tchr Brawley High Sch r1225 Main
 Williams Robt F r RD 1 Box 149
 Williams Rosa h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Williams Saml M r RD 1 Box B6
 Williams Sidney R (Anne D) supt Town Utilities Dept h1719
 Clarksville rd
 Williams Solomon hlpr Farmers Hdw
 Williams Spencer jr (Williams Barber Shop) h511 E 14th
 Williams Terris C Mrs r511 E 14th
 Williams Tom h 2d nr Hobgood rd
 Williams Willie r RD 2 Box 105
 Willis Mary L (wid Paul) r Palmyra rd
 Willis Robt L (Emily B) mill wkr h1211 Grace
 Willis Sarah h Palmyra rd
 Wilson A Odell (Ruth) slsmn Mitchiner Truck & Tractor r RD
 1
 Wilson Billie Mrs tchr Sland Neck High Sch r RD 1
 Wilson Donald tchr Scotland Neck High Sch r322 W 12th
 Wilson Jas A r RD 1
 Wilson Jerry L r RD 1
 Wilson Lillie M (wid Fred) h302 E 9th
 Wilson Lina W Mrs emp Halifax County Hos
 Wilson Oscar r RD 2 Box 190
 Winborne Lillie R Mrs emp Halifax County Hos r206 E 9th
 Winborne Norman (Helen) barber 1009 Westhaven av h do
 Winborne Vernon H (Bobbie J) dept mgr A&P h109 E 6th
 Winborne Wm A (Lillie R) emp Halifax County Hos h206
 E 9th
**WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO INC, M J Moyer Pres, Z E Brinson
 V-Pres, R A Winfield Sec-Treas, Cleve B Perry Service
 Mgr, Corbit Batchelor Parts Mgr, Chevrolet Sales and
 Service 1212 Main, Tel VALley 6-8451 (See Pages 4 and 27
 Buyers' Guide)**
 Winfield Eliz W Mrs bkpr Winfield Chevrolet r211 W Cherry
**WINFIELD ROBT A (Eliz W) Sec-Treas Winfield Chevrolet
 Co Inc, 1212 Main, Tel VALley 6-8451, h211 W Cherry, Tel
 VALley 6-6816**
 Winslow A Thos (Roanoke Supply Co) r Oak City NC
 Winslow Jack H r RD 1
 Winslow Lloyd N (Roanoke Supply Co) r Halifax NC
 Winslow N Ernest (Margie S; Roanoke Supply Co) h1729 Church
 Winslow Zeb W r RD 1
 Wishop John T r RD 2 Box 64
 Womack Chas carp h107 E 11th

Wommack Irma T Mrs waitress Idle Hour Restr r107 W 13th
 Wommack Jas E (Irma T) carp h107 W 13th
 Wommack Jos B (Mary L) mech Farmers Hdw r Weldon rd
 RD 1
 Wommack Mary L Mrs bkpr Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sales r Wel-
 don rd RD 1
 Wommock Minnie r RD 2
 Woodard Bennie R (Lilah) farmer h110 W 8th
 Woodard Clarence P (Mildred R; Clarwood Barber Shop) h405
 (407) W 12th
 Woodard S Ray r110 W 8th
 Woodley Wm P pres Columbian Peanut Co r Norfolk Va
 Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society Bernard Alls-
 brook sec 1111 Main
 Woods Lettie h1609 Railroad av
 Woolard Jerry W emp Halifax County Hos
 Worrell Jans T Mrs (Mirror Beauty Shop) r1106 Bryan av
 Worrell Myrle A (Jans T) bkpr Sland Neck Gin & Grain h1106
 Bryan av
 Worsley Cleveland (Cora M) pntr h1215(331) Greenwood
 Wright Emma r W 5th nr Church
 Wright Phillip r W 5th nr Church
 Wright Rene Mrs h W 5th nr Church
 Wright Ruby M r115 W 13th
 Young Jas W r RD 1 Box 48



Common Sense About City Directory Circulation

THE TRUE VALUE of advertising circulation is circulation consulted.

TO BE EXACT by actual survey in twenty-four average American cities by actual count each City Directory averaged three and one-half consultations for each business day.

TO BE CONSERVATIVE we will eliminate the sixty Sundays and Holidays when no tests were made.

FOR EVERY THOUSAND DIRECTORIES sold there will be an average of three and one-half consultations for each book for THREE HUNDRED and FIVE days, therefore $1000 \times 3\frac{1}{2} \times 305 = 1,067,500$.

CONSULTATIONS OR CIRCULATION
CONSULTED



MORE GOODS
ARE BOUGHT AND SOLD
THROUGH THE
CLASSIFIED BUSINESS LISTS
OF THE
DIRECTORY
THAN
ANY OTHER MEDIUM
ON EARTH

Out of Sight - Out of Mind

★ Out of Business ★

The importance of keeping firm and product names in the public eye is recognized by all business men. It is astonishing to see how a firm or product, however meritorious, will slip into the limbo of the forgotten if not persistently advertised.



The City Directory is the natural medium for keeping a business or product name in the spotlight.

INSIST ON BEING WELL REPRESENTED IN ITS PAGES.

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

**HILL'S
SCOTLAND NECK****Directory of Householders, Occupants of Office
Buildings and Other Business Places, Including
a Complete Street and Avenue Guide****1962**

Copyright, 1962, By Hill Directory Company

In the following list the numbered streets are arranged in numerical order followed by the named streets in alphabetical order, the intersecting streets being shown. The number of each building on the street is given in numerical order, and opposite the number is placed the name of the occupants or house-owner or tenant. In the business blocks containing offices the occupants are shown by room numbers where practicable, in apartment homes the number denotes the number of the apartment. In all streets both sides of the street are included in one list. The profession or business of individuals or firms is given only at their respective place of business; to find occupation of others refer to Alphabetical List of Names.

The symbol © following a householder's name indicates that we have received information during the canvass that the house is owned by some member of the family, but as the publisher cannot and does not guarantee the correctness of the information furnished, nor the complete absence of mistakes no responsibility for errors can be or is assumed, nor can the publisher furnish further information than that shown.

Telephone numbers, as supplied to us on our canvass are shown after the name.

Figures in parenthesis denote old numbers.

The word street is not used in addresses. Where a designation av, cir, ter, etc., does not appear, the designation is understood.

(The numerals that appear at right edge of columns, ahead of street descriptions and some street intersections are merely for the guidance of the publishers, and have no other significance).

(This section includes some listings reading "No Return." In each case the Publishers tried diligently, by various means, to obtain the information for the occupants but were unsuccessful. First, two personal calls were made by an enumerator; next, a double postal card was mailed and the telephone used when possible).

**1ST (Halifax County) — From⁴
Tarboro hwy northeast, 1 south
of Hobgood rd intersection**Frank's Uphol Shop VA
6-6941

Hanson Linwood C

Phelps Jarvis R © VA
6-5666McKinsey Wm F © VA
6-6941

Bryant Virginia

Dick's Auto Repr

**2D — From Hobgood rd north-⁴
east, 1 south of Tarboro hwy
intersection**

Spruill Henry

Williams Rosa

Monk Mary F Mrs

Hilliard Tommie

McGee Rosa

Williams Tom

Bradford Robt

Pender Josephine J Mrs

Brewer Helen A Mrs

**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.****REAL ESTATE**

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th

Tel. Valley 6-4251



HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

2d—Contd

Thrower Lula L Mrs ☉
Harris Lillian Mrs
Clark Geneva S Mrs
Smith Johnny
Thrower Walter

5

**5TH E — From 415 Main east,
north to Tarboro hwy Hobgood
rd intersection**

107 Allsbrook Spencer W jr ☉
VA 6-4211

108 House Joseph P ☉ VA 6-9721

112 Register Geo T ☉ hse mover
VA 6-2031

1

**5TH W — From 415 Main west,
1 north of Tarboro hwy
Hobgood rd intersects**

108 Braxton Oscar D ☉

109 State Hwy Conn

111 Boyd Claude ☉ VA 6-2751

112 Allsbrook Harry L ☉ VA
6-4236

Church begins

Wright Rene Mrs

House av begins

end House Albert C jr ☉ VA
6-3021

5

**6TH E — From 515 Main east, 1
north of 5th**

108 Allsbrook Thos B ☉ 826-3366

109 Winborne Vernon H VA
6-5196

Roanoke intersects

1

**6TH W — From 512 Church west
1 north of 5th**

House av intersects

5

**7TH E — From 615 Main east, 1
north of 5th**

206 Ezzell Marvin E

207 Roebuck Jasper

208 Peaks Mary A

209 Dixon Andrew F

210 Vacant

211 Cartledge Miller

212 Phelps Sadie S Mrs ☉

215 Sears Braxton C VA 6-5841

Greenwood intersects

306 Allsbrook Tommy R ☉ electn
VA 6-6546

309 Harrell Elsie Mrs

1

**7TH W — From 615 Main west, 2
north of 5th**

Church intersects

207 Allsbrook Robt F ☉ VA
6-6401

210 Johnson Shelton F ☉ 826-6651

211 Martin David H ☉

House av intersects

301 Hyman Lester

305 Williams Herbert

309 Williams Ida Mrs

313 Wheeler Claude N

5

**8TH E — From 714 Main east,
north of 5th**

104 Allsbrook Raburn P Mrs ☉
VA 6-6346

107 Allsbrook Reese

108 Edmondson's Barber Shop

108a Madry Billy

109 Burgess Kate 826-3551

111 Harper Bobby G

112 Hardy Helen W Mrs 826-2951
Cooper Edith J Mrs

Roanoke intersects

207 Bell Allen

208 Coggin Doctor W ☉ VA
6-5306

209 Drake Lewis ☉

211 Dickens Norman O ☉ VA
6-2581

214 Johnson Kenie L ☉ VA
6-4031

301 Carroll Lillian H Mrs

303 Hopkins Robt L 826-3481

305 Hopkins Billy C

306 Paramore V Rudolph VA
6-3771

307 Ezzell C W

308 Harrell Elbert D ☉

309 Osborne Jimmy

310 Bunch Julian C

311 Lovegrove Gertha L Mrs

ACL crosses

400 Johnson Ruth D ☉

404 Davidson Lena R Mrs
826-5636

405 Bradshaw Willie

408 Dodd Sadie L Mrs

409 Lynch Eli ☉ VA 6-3346

412 Nash Cora M Mrs ☉

Grace begins

413 Morris Annie B Mrs VA
6-5631

415 Newsome Louis VA 6-3341

8

Grace begins

500 Bryant Ellen B Mrs ☉ VA
6-8791

501 Ham W Jack VA 6-5636

502 Bryant Rosa H Mrs ☉ VA
6-8261

503 Ham Geo B ☉

504 Dunning Margt ☉

505 Allsbrook Bennie D ☉

507 Coburn Robt E ☉ VA
6-5641

508 Daniels Lloyd ☉ 826-7011

511 Newsome Allen D ☉ VA
6-8581

JOSEY BROTHERS

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. VALLEY 6-4261



ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN, INC.

REAL ESTATE
Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. Valley 6-4251



8th E—Contd
513 Hardy John P © VA 6-6721
514 Daniels J B © 826-5426
Chestnut begins
600 Parker Lala D Mrs © VA
6-6726
601 Johnson Ellen T Mrs
604 Kirkland David A ©
605 Dickens Howard
607 Dickens Brunell D © VA
6-5176
610 Under constn

1
8TH W — From 714 Main west, 3
north of 5th
102 Vacant
106 Leggett Arth K © VA 6-8591
107 Bishop Betty H Mrs VA
6-3796
108 Edwards Harold B 826-5476
109 Howell Lorelle C Mrs
110 Woodard Bennie R © VA
6-3791
111 Braddy Shady © VA 6-4451
114 Draper Wm T © 826-7531
Church intersects
207 Boyd James E jr © VA
6-9641

House av intersects
State Natl Guard Armory
State Natl Guard (Co D
119th Infantry 2d Battalion
Group) VA 6-5771
end Sland Neck Jr Hi Sch
826-7711

6
9TH E — From 831 Main east, 3
north of 5th
105 Braxton Howard Garage auto
reprs VA 6-5521
111 Vacant
Roanoke intersects
205 Coleman Irving A © VA
6-5336
206 Winborne Wm A VA 6-3731
208 Lotz H J © VA 6-5331
209 Parks L Saml © 826-7061
210 Duke Ernest C
211 Ball Leonard W © VA 6-8002
212 Stallings R Laverne © VA
6-5866
213 Morris Vera B Mrs © VA
6-5861
214 Harrell Elton R VA 6-9931
215 Maney John H © VA 6-3681
Greenwood intersects
300 Vacant
302 Wilson Lillie M Mrs VA 6-2516
304 Davis James H © VA 6-4661
SAL crosses
312 Halifax County Hos Mills
mfrs VA 6-3311

315 Halifax County Hos Mills
(sls & peronnel ofc) VA
6-4941
Elm begins
403 Gums Gro
405 Harrell's Gro
407 Harrison Oil Co VA 6-3321
413-15 Planters Cotton Oil Co
6-3531
414 Braddy Willie jr 826-9231
Grace intersects

8
Grace intersects
500 Cooke Eckie C ©
504 Bryant Archie C © 826-7561
506 Avery Henry R © VA 6-8951
507 Davis Joseph R © VA 6-5711
508 Avery Raymond E © VA
6-6236
509 Davis J R Pop shop confy
510 Bunch Jarrette ©
511 Newsome Allie S Mrs © VA
6-8581
512 Daniels Ernest F © 826-7631
513 Johnson Alethia H Mrs VA
6-3546
514 Harris Myrtle D Mrs © VA
6-3356
515 Bradshaw Lillie M Mrs © VA
6-8801
Chestnut intersects
600 Roberson Tommy D © VA
6-6921
601 Croom Donald C © VA
6-5506
603 Davis Robt M © VA 6-5171
604 Parker Iskey E © VA 6-3351
606 Morris Grady L © VA
6-9541
607 Harris Oscar G © 826-7216
608 Tyree Rena M Mrs
Morris Bessie Mrs VA 6-3541
609 Weathersbee Wm F ©
611 Lathem Lewis jr
612 Braddy Murray T
615 Morris Jimmy ©
701 Wilkins Jacks

2
9TH W — From 831 Main west,
north of 5th
108 Vacant
109 Vacant
115 Vacant
119 Scotland Neck Meth Ch
VA 6-2791

6
10TH E — From 931 East, 1
north of 9th
102 Bank of Halifax Building The
2d fl Bryant Walter R lwyr
VA 6-9411
Great Am Ins Co 826-7961
Franklin Life Ins Co

SHIELDS COMPANY

FERTILIZER and SEEDS

Office 1005 Greenwood St.
Plant 308 E. 12th (See Page 13 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. Valley 6-2221
Tel. Valley 6-2916

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., INC.



SALES and SERVICE

1212 Main

Tel. VALley 6-8451

10th E—Contd Street continued

- 104 Alexander & Holloman Inc
ins VA 6-4251
105 Weeks Wilbur Piano Parlor
VA 6-2956
109 B & P Refgr Sls & Serv
826-7481
110 CT&T Co VA 6-9011
114 Edwards John J optom VA
6-6301
115 Professional Building
Sutton & Byrum phys VA
6-6781
Liley Melvin M dentist VA
6-3781
Home Bldg & Loan Assn of
Sland Neck VA 6-8601
Home Ins Agcy VA 6-3501

Street continued

- 118 Frances' Beauty Shop
826-7351
Waters C Haywood 826-7351
123 Vacant
126 Allsbrook Kathrine A Mrs ©
VA 6-6581
Norris Sally N Mrs
130 Whitehead A Franklin © VA
6-3061
Boone Helen VA 6-3061
Roanoke intersects
202 Sland Neck Funeral Home
VA 6-2831
Knight Cary
203 Shaw Rufus S © VA 6-2111
206 Staton Ruth A Mrs © VA
6-2611
207 Braxton John T © VA
6-3456
209 Hardy John VA 6-3451
210 Hale Willie H Mrs 826-6851
213 Vacant
214 Vacant
Greenwood intersects
310 Town Pwr Plant VA 6-5601
Elm intersects
400 Neal Joseph G © VA
6-3816
401 Dixon Tommy J
402 Hardy Hilda B Mrs
403 Bowers Clara L Mrs 826-7971
Todd Jack W
404 Paramore Claude A jr ©
VA 6-3811
405 Hale Richd E ©
407 Dickens Edw F © VA 6-3601
408 Vacant
411 Grizzard Alf G © VA 6-3606
412 Craft Kenneth E
414 Vacant
415 Hale Arth

Grace intersects

- 500 Hathaway Curtis R ©
826-5181
501 Edmondson Herman S ©
504 Jones Ruth M Mrs VA
6-6037
505 Dixon Andrew F jr
506 Dixon T Marshall
509 Harrell Addie L Mrs © VA
6-4931
White Mildred H Mrs VA
6-4931
511 Price Daisy K Mrs VA 6-2536
512 Davis Earl P © VA 6-5351
514 Butler Rosa B Mrs © 826-7121
515 Bond Willie E © VA 6-3591
Chestnut intersects
604 Vacant
605 Edmondson Geo H © VA
6-3711

10TH W — From 931 Main west, 5 north of 5th

- 103 Christenberry Eva B Mrs ©
826-6361
104 Farmers Hdw Co (parts dept)
VA 6-3011
107 Moore Beatrice J Mrs VA
6-6371
Staton Dallas H Mrs
Staton John T
111 Turner Archer V Rev VA
6-6671
Church intersects
209 Kitchin Carrie L Mrs © VA
6-5541
213 Whitehead Julius O © VA
6-8641
214 Bazemore Cecil S © VA
6-5511
215 Andrews Curtis A 826-7151
216 Coleman Geo L © VA 6-3626
217 Dunn Cora D Mrs VA
6-6336
Alston Sue D Mrs
219 Braddy Ernest C © VA 6-5781
220 Moore Robt D © VA 6-4356
222 Stephens Harold P 826-7381
224 Lane Benj F VA 6-8411
225 Whitehead Noah G jr ©
VA 6-5546
Westhaven av intersects
300 Harris Dennis M © VA
6-3581
301 Ashford John © VA 6-3836
Arrington Emily
304 Vacant
305 Brann Melvin T © VA
6-8786
308 Lynch Leo L © VA 6-5576
309 McCants Cecil L 826-7851
310 Courtney Richd C © VA
6-3041
312 Vacant

HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners



918 MAIN



TEL. VALley 6-4601



ASHFORD'S, Inc.

General Electric Appliances—TV—Radio—Goodyear Tires

822 Main St. (See Page 2 Buyers' Guide) Tel. VALley 6-2641

10th W—Contd

- 315 Pittman Joseph S @ VA
6-2671
316 Preast Franklin T VA 6-9481
317 Applewhite John H @ VA
6-2381
318 Flowers Richd M @ VA
6-5571
321 Morris Archie L @
323 Lewis Clifton W @ VA 6-3046
Bryan begins

6

11TH E — From 1032 Main west,

- 1 north of W 10th
107 Warren Ruth W Mrs
Womack Chas @
113 Osborne James C
117 Vacant
118 Municipal Building VA
6-4441
Town Clk
Town Mayor
Town Comrs
Town Atty
Town Police Dept VA 6-6246
Town Fire Dept VA 6-4961
Town Utilities Dept (Water
Lights & Street)
Town Library
Town Mayor's ct
2d fl Firemen's Club
Cobb Alton VA 6-5836

Street continued

- 120 State Dept of Rev VA
6-4561
123 Butler Aubrey E
126 Herring Martha Mrs drsmkr
VA 6-8841
129 Moore Andrew P VA 6-2351
130 Dudley Owen F
Roanoke intersects
201 Stallings James VA 6-4461
Davidson Billy
205 Modern Dry Clns VA 6-4851
209 Staton Barry
211 Lasco Dorothy H Mrs
212 Cooke Jesse L @
213 Hanna Dorothy
214 Denton Guston L @
215 Smith Teresa
217 Harrington Emily M Mrs VA
6-5751
219 Knight Mary L
Greenwood intersects
ACLR crosses
301 Vacant
303 Farmers Hdw Co (stge)
305 Josey Bros (stge)
315 Vacant
Elm intersects
400 Bass Joe B @
404 Harris Alma W Mrs @ VA
6-6886

405-09 Edwards Bonded Whses (stge)

- 408 Bryant Steph A @ VA 6-6421
412 Cobb Bettie L Mrs @ 826-3416
414 Hale Annie W Mrs
415 Kirkland David D @ VA
6-5186

8

Grace intersects

- 500 Blow Bessie M @
501 Gums Leland L @ VA 6-3051
502 Blow Russell A @ VA
6-3216
503 Hackney Viola H Mrs 826-3411
504 Weathersbee W Robt @ VA
6-3211
505 Braddy Wm
506 Bullock James S
508 Hardy Willie H Mrs
509 Jones Paul C
511 Harrell Gladys N Mrs
512 Harrington Shirley
513 Hearn Robt N
514 Vacant

Chestnut intersects

- 607 Dickens Simon N @ VA 6-6036

2

11TH W — From 1032 Main west 1 north of 10th

- 105 Dollar Store The genl mdse
107 Braddy's Barbecue restr
110 Mirror Beauty Shop VA
6-2211
111 County Tax Ofc
112 Morris Radio & TV Serv
VA 6-4346
113 Vacant
114 Partin's Ins Agcy genl VA
6-6801
116 Livermon James S lwyr
VA 6-4301

125 Vacant

Church intersects

- 301 Faithful C Franklin 826-8721
302 Rollins Carl J VA 6-3476
303 Locke Wm T VA 6-6741
304 Marlowe Alf E VA 6-8521
307 Allsbrook R Leroy @ VA
6-8211
308 Staton Lillian W Mrs VA
6-4321
310 Smith Glenwood E 826-7741
311 Herring Marie A Mrs
314 Coward Victor jr VA 6-5791
315 Lewis Spencer C @ 826-5201
316 No return
319 Byrum G Vance @ VA
6-4691
320 Speight Douglas P @ 526-6591
321 Barnhill James B @ VA
6-6151
322 No return
324 Allsbrook John L @ VA
6-8871

Forrest G. Shearin Insurance



1107 Main

AGENCY

American Homes & Realty Co.
Installment Financing
Mutual Insurance
J. L. Allsbrook, Agent

MUTUAL



Tel. VALley 6-6871

Advertise In The

Scotland Neck Commonwealth

For Best Results "The Proof of the Pudding is in the Eating." This Newspaper has been published continuously since 1882 and week after week carries more advertising than any other weekly newspaper in Halifax County.

Our Advertisers Stay With Us Because They Get Results
1882 Published by Commonwealth Publishing Co. 1963

11th W—Contd
325 Ashford Virginia M Mrs VA
6-2741

Bryan av intersects

12TH E — From 1131 Main east,
2 north of 10th

109 East End Barber Shop
111 Cross Pool Rm
113 Joe's Pool Rm
115 Knight's Cafe VA 6-9941
116 Bunting & Harrell feed VA
6-3701

117 Vacant
119 Joe's Cafe restr 826-7881

123 Vacant
125 Williams Barber Shop
127 Masonic Temple
Solid Rock Lodge No 177
AF&AM)
Sland Neck Lodge No 169
(OES)

129 Vacant
131 Lula's Beauty Shop
Roanoke intersects
McDowell ends
205 Little Paul
206 Anderson Melvin VA 6-5021
207 Smith Blanche R Mrs @ VA
6-9391

208 Shields Mittie
209 Knight Edw 826-7261
210 Edmonds Ruth
211 Hill Ben
214 Tidwell Lillie C Mrs
215 Lassiter Ernest

Greenwood intersects
301-03 Barnes Herman @
826-6496

305 Whitaker Hattie C Mrs
307 Bellamy Carrie
308-14 Shields Co fertilizer VA
6-2916

311 Whitaker Irvin
315 Devereaux Willie
Poplar begins

Elm intersects
401 Smith Alice M Mrs
405 Little Thurston I
409 Hill Cath Mrs
411 Smith John W
412 Tillery Victoria A Mrs
414 Barnes Cecil
415 Smith Lonnie
419 Refuge Ch of Our Lord
Jesus Christ

420 Smith Jesse
421 Little's Garage auto reprs
VA 6-3076

422 Anthony Eliz Mrs

Grace intersects
501 Jones Grace W Mrs @ VA
6-9761

515 Sland Neck Funeral Home
(br) VA 6-2831

Chestnut intersects
end Tucker Alf E @ VA 6-9441

12TH W (Formerly Sunset Ave-
nue) — From 1201 Main west, 1
north of W 11th

104 Buddy's Radiator Serv auto
VA 6-9316

105 Mitchiner Truck & Tractor
Co VA 6-5831

107 Smith Kate B Mrs @ tourists
VA 6-8701

108 Walston Carleton @ VA
6-5611

111 Byrd Ellen H Mrs @ tourists
VA 6-2591

Church intersects

205 Roberson Lula W Mrs @ VA
6-6366

207 Parks Clarence B @ VA
6-2621

208 Warren Randolph
209 Whitehead Landon L @ VA
@ VA 6-2251

210 Williams Eldon P

212 Vacant

213 Green Geo C jr @ VA
6-2561

214 Kitchin Claude VA 6-8246

216 Pope Stella W Mrs VA
6-8241

218 Madry Mary H Mrs @ VA
6-4671

221 Hamill Lethia M Mrs VA
6-6331

Whitehead Joe L @ 826-4536
222 Shields Robt C @ VA 6-3161

Westhaven av ends

300 Pread Dewey E @ VA
6-2336

301 Goode W Everett Rev @ VA
6-2661

304 Staton James L @ 826-7751

305 Bray G Lloyd @ VA 6-9851

306 Rodgers Eric W @ VA
6-6191

310 Shields Pauline T Mrs @ VA
6-2236

311 Shields Frank P @ VA
6-2231

312 Aalam Farid @ 826-7091

316 Burnette Emmett L @ VA
6-3301

320 Lassiter Allen G @ VA
6-9191

321 Marks Harry L @ VA 6-4076

322 Pope Geo H @ VA 6-3471

Bryan av ends

401 Hale Thos N @ VA 6-5796

405(407) Woodard Clarence P @

406 Floyd Joe E @ 826-3251

13TH E — From 1231 Main
east, 1 north of E 12th

104 Vacant

106 Ridley John

108 Vacant

109 Gary Fred J

110 Chavis Johnnv jr

111 Rickerman Tom

112 Bozmore Arrington H

114 Taylor Danl W @ VA 6-4371

115 Johnson Mattie A Mrs VA

6-5281

Roanoke intersects



Heilig-Meyers Company

Complete Home Furnishings
"Where Wise Buyers Shop
and Save"

1110 Main

Tel. Valley 6-4361



13th E—Contd

- 201 Ethengain John
203 DeLoatch Cleveland M Rev
 © VA 6-5961
205 Swain Ira O VA 6-9801
 Jones Albert VA 6-9801
206 Randolph Sylvester VA
 6-5221
208 Johnson Lillian E Mrs © VA
 6-5286
209 Smith Louvenia L Mrs ©
 826-5921
210 Ethengane Eliz J Mrs ©
212 Olds Hiawatha W
213 Bias John C VA 6-5651
214 Shields Leah Mrs VA 6-2651
 Wilder Bessie S Mrs VA
 6-3651

Greenwood intersects

- 304 Clapp Arth VA 6-6477
305 Elks Home
306 Thomas Danford VA 6-6472
308 Daniels Joe
310 Williams Hattie M
311 Allsbrook Oil Co distrs VA
 6-8331
312 Cotton Lee F Mrs VA 6-2681
315 Smith Roxie L Mrs

Poplar intersects

- 400 Taylor Emma B Mrs © VA
 6-6952
407 Arrington Thurston © VA
 6-9586
409 Felton Geo D © VA 6-9581
Elm intersects
412 Smith Charlie T © VA
 6-5956
413 Bowens Lefenda F © VA
 6-9141
415 Applewhite Redmond © VA
 6-4336
416 Powell Lannie © 826-7641

Grace intersects

- 500 Spaulding Pearl H Mrs ©
 VA 6-6957
501 Jones Ruth W Mrs ©
 826-7921
503 Anthony Claude ©
 Jones Ruth B Mrs © VA
 6-8316
507 Moore Danford © 826-7451
Chestnut intersects
end Mackey Wm H

13TH W — From 1231 Main west, 1 north of 12th

- 105 Lewis John E
106 Drake Raymond E © VA
 6-9331
107 Wommack James E ©
115 Boyette Kate © VA 6-3661
Church intersects

14TH E — From Elm east (and west ½ block), 1 north to E 13th

- 308 Hicks Andrew © 826-7201
309 Moore Ben 826-5561
310 Phillips Eva Mrs
311 Smith Silver C © VA
 6-6627

Poplar intersects

Elm intersects

Grace intersects

- 500 Lynch Jesse ©
505 Smith Ernest L © VA
 6-8931
507 Skinner Christine W Mrs ©
 VA 6-8736
509 Savage Andrew ©
510 Smith Alex © VA 6-8731
511 Williams Spencer jr © VA
 6-4331

15TH W — From Main west, 2 north of 12th

- 110 Wilkinson James T © VA
 6-8001

Church intersects

- 209 Walston John I jr © VA
 6-6461
212 Kidd Walter W jr © htg &
 plmb contr VA 6-5531
Clarksville dr begins

16TH E (formerly Brawley School Road) — From 1625 Main east and southeast, 2 north of 12th

- 109 Brantley Wm
111 Whitaker Lenora Mrs
 Whitaker James T VA
 6-6461

Roanoke ends

- 210 Columbian Peanut Co (whse)
215 Hyman Hattie W Mr

ACL crosses

Railroad av begins

- 300 Whitted John W © 826-7761
 Whitted Beauty Nook
310 Clark Dora
315 Fields Superette gros VA
 6-9071

402 Jenkins Henry

- 405 Savage Lucille
408 Hearthside Bapt Ch
415 Brawley High Sch VA 6-5451
Grace ends

Chestnut ends

- 601 Batts Cleveland VA 6-8936
605 Brown James
703 Goodman Hattie Mrs
709 Foye Geo 826-8566
711 Williams Nannie Mrs
715 Moore John R VA 6-8561
719 Baker Mary L

16TH W — From Main west, 3 north of 12th

Church intersects

17TH W — From 1614 Clarks- ville dr west, 1 north of 14th

- 104 Wells Lucy © VA 6-2821
 Rowell VA 6-2821
400 Shearin Forrest G © VA
 6-3441
Pine Forest dr begins

BRAWLEY SCHOOL ROAD (changed to E 16th)

B & R MOTORS & TRACTORS, INC.

"SALES—SERVICE"

ALLIS-CHALMERS

TRACTOR DIVISION—MILWAUKEE, U. S. A.

Dial Valley
6-6666

Tarboro Rd.

FARM MACHINERY

BRYAN AVENUE — From 419
10th north, 2 west of Church
1000 Morris Wm S © VA 6-6961
Anne's Floral Serv VA
6-6961

1004 Piland Jack S © 826-2736
1010 Van Landingham Chas T ©
grading contr VA 6-3031

W 11th intersects
1100 Mitchiner James A © VA
6-8011

1104 Dudley John A © VA 6-6711
1106 Worrell Myrle A © VA
6-3036

1107 Rufty Thos H © VA 6-8471
1110 Tillery Elaine B Mrs © VA
6-3256

Sunet av intersects

CHERRY W — From 1739 Main
west, 4 north of 12th
101 Pickett Wm L © VA 6-2421
106 Tillery James E © 826-9061
111 Blackwell Robt P jr © VA
6-2051

Church intersects
201 Lilley Melvin M © VA
6-8371
207 Turner Christopher C jr ©
VA 6-6771
208 Starling Geo W © 826-7861
210 Allsbrook Percy L jr ©
826-2551
211 Winfield Robt A © VA
6-6816

212 Dunn Sarah C Mrs ©
826-7461
Clarksville dr intersects
301 Mandry Frances W Mrs ©
VA 6-3131
302 Havard Emily W Mrs © VA
6-8351
303 Miller Arth A
307 Ashford Robt E © VA 6-3291
315 Bryant Walter R © VA
6-6901
Fenner begins

CHESTNUT — From 514 E 8th
north (and south block), 1
east of Grace

700 Hope Free Will Bapt Ch
704 Eason Nathan E Rev
8th intersects

9th intersects
904 Cross E Chas © VA 6-2171
909 Vaughan Noah ©

913 Daniels Wm G VA 6-9901
10th intersects

1004 No return
cor Jaycees Pk

11th intersects
1101 Strickland Louis E
1103 Conner Cohen VA 6-9621
1105 Stallings Edwin R ©

1106 Johnson Mittie C Mrs
Dudley Blanche W Mrs
1113 Sland Neck Recreation
Center 826-7271

12th intersects
1201 Evans Balom jr
1203 Little John M

1205 Baker Wm V
1207 Smith Turner H
1211 Shields John L © plmb
826-5241

1213 Clark Dandee © 826-7841
13th intersects
1301 Reid Percy R © VA 6-8311
1302 Branch Clarence © VA
6-5251

1313 Batts Johnnie R ©
1314 Hopkins Elbert L © VA
6-9491

14th ends
Brawley School rd ends

CHURCH — From 112 5th north,
1 west of Main

500 Parks Lloyd R © VA 6-6641
501 Piland John M © VA 6-4426
504 Whitaker Mary O Mrs ©

VA 6-5821
506 Bell Madry S © VA 6-4231
508 Walston Marion T Mrs ©
VA 6-6571

509 Cook Apartments
Apartments

1 Murray Wm J VA 6-5361
2 Respress Guy 826-4421
3 Murray Wm P
4 No return
5 Edmondson John R 826-7621
6 Smith Chas H jr VA 6-7211
7 Paramore Claude III
8 Alexander Bobby
9 Vacant

Street continued

512 Dickens Percy A jr © VA
6-6316

6th begins
600 Allsbrook Percy L ©
826-5136

604 Lindsey Cleveland P ©
606 Whitehead Noah G © VA
6-6311

608 Bunting W Maurice © VA
6-6276

rear Stradley Chas N 826-7331
609 Newsome Stanley J

610 Partin Wm T VA 6-8271
613 Bryant Pearlle M © VA

6-5131
614 Moseley Robt E ©

7th intersects
700 Boyd Clarence D © VA
6-8441

704 Bracy J Dick © VA 6-3026
706 Lowe John H © VA 6-5321

709 Perry Molly M Mrs ©
826-7891

8th intersects

800 Andrews James W © VA
6-6981

801 Moore Benj F VA 6-9131
802 Lane Bertha C Mrs © VA

6-5326
805 Jones Lucretia

806 House Gene M © VA 6-2246
808 Brown Mary W Mrs VA

6-2241
809 Johnson N Lavern

810 Dancy Glenn
813 Pittman Frank S © VA
6-3261

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. Valley 6-6701

Church—Contd

- Blackwell Willeta N Mrs
VA 6-3261
- 814 Bratton Wm G © VA 6-2941
9th intersects
- 900 McDowell Emily B Mrs ©
VA 6-4781
- 901 Sherman Wm W Rev VA
6-2792
- 904 McDowell J Allison VA
6-4791
- 906 Riddick Oil Co VA 6-2706
Riddick Max C © VA
6-2706
- Denton Lakie 826-9136
- 907 Grimes Augustus A VA
6-4641
- Betsy-Evans Rest Home
VA 6-4641
- 908 Bryan Ennis © VA 6-3381
- 913 Cherry Lester L © VA
6-4351
- 914 McDowell Norfleet O ©
VA 6-2501
- 916 No return
- 10th intersects
- 1002 Maddison Jane P Mrs ©
VA 6-9881
- 1006 Burroughs Reecie B Mrs ©
VA 6-4761
- Bullock Nolie B Mrs VA
6-6251
- 1009 First Bapt Ch Annex (Sun
Sch Rms)
- 1015 First Bapt Ch VA 6-3911
11th intersects
- 1100 Josey Danford E © VA
6-4651
- 1103 Riddick Louise J Mrs ©
VA 6-2771
- 1104 Phillips Ralph A © VA
6-2631
- 1105 Henderson Jesse P VA
6-4411
- 1107 Lewis Fannie K © VA
6-2636
- 1109 Lawrence Ernest W © VA
6-5871
- 1110 Hall Sadie Belle M Mrs ©
VA 6-2541
- Holloman Wm D jr © VA
6-2541
- 1113 Howard Wm B © VA
6-5621
- 1114 Hooker Emma H Mrs VA
6-6166

3

Sunset av intersects

- 1207 Coleman Irving A jr © VA
6-2871
- 1209 Edmond Fannie Mrs © VA
6-3186
- 1210 Livermon James S © VA
6-2571
- 1213 Lawrence John G ©
- 13th ends
- 1300 Pittman James L © VA
6-4611
- 1303 Whitehead Lena B Mrs ©
drsmkr VA 6-4636
- 1308 Clark Henry T © VA 6-4051
- 1312 Alexander C Shields ©
VA 6-4501

- 1402 Allsbrook Wilbur R © whol
seafood VA 6-3721
- 1403 Scotland Neck High Sch
(rear)
- 1404 Pittman Joseph J © VA
6-6836
- 1406 Howell Drew B
- 1407 Fleming Chas E 826-4516
- 1408 McDowell Norfleet O jr ©
VA 6-8221
- 1410 Jennings Mae P Mrs VA
6-3491
- 1412 Veach E Kermit © VA
6-3491
- 1414 Daughtridge Albert S © VA
6-4821
- 15th intersects
- 1502 Smith Chas H © VA 6-3361
- 1503 Vacant
- 1504 Leggett Helen H Mrs © VA
6-2521
- 1508 Riddick Willella M Mrs ©
VA 6-2161
- 1511 Riddick Hubert H © real
est VA 6-8431
- Travis Anne K Mrs VA
6-2451
- 1512 Perry James E © VA
6-2491
- 1515 Pittman Julian A jr ©
VA 6-4531
- 1516 Elks Chester A © VA
6-3611
- 16th intersects
- 1600 Clark Mary Jane Mrs ©
VA 6-2271
- 1601 Gregory Thorne © VA
6-5141
- 1604 Hobowsky Isaac © VA
6-4731
- 1605 Pittman Asa G ©
- 1608 Vaughan Jesse O © VA
6-5721
- 1609 Ball Edith P Mrs © VA
6-8901
- 1611 Madry Ernest O © VA
6-8491
- 1612 Johnson James T 826-8256
- 1700 Whitehurst Murray L © VA
6-3086
- 1701 Shearin J Edwin © VA
6-3751
- 1702 Casey J C
- 1704 White James A © VA
6-3151
- 1705 Barnhill James G © VA
6-4771
- 1708 Hancock E Vernon © VA
6-3746
- 1709 Boseman James F ©
826-2341
- 1711 Henderson Dulan E © VA
6-4551
- 1712 Farmer Robt C © VA
6-4776
- 1714 House Albert C © VA
6-3741
- 1716 Elmore Sallie D Mrs ©
real est VA 6-8421
- 1717 Rogers J Leon © VA
6-3631
- 1719 House Oscar jr 826-3756



Coleman's Gulf Station

GEO. L. COLEMAN, Owner
 FREE PICK-UP and DELIVERY
 1031 Main St. at 11th (See Page 25 Buyers' Guide)
 TEL. VALLEY 6-9406

Church—Contd

- 1720 Hodgson Joseph C © Justice
 of Peace VA 6-8291
 1722 Brown Eliz K Mrs © VA
 6-2131
 1723 Whitehurst Mary E © VA
 6-5726
 1724 Dunn Ellen S Mrs © VA
 6-8251
 1727 Dickens W Lorraine © VA
 6-3986
 1728 Norfleet James D © VA
 6-8571
 1729 Winslow N Ernest © VA
 6-4011
 1734 Hanff Sam M © VA 6-2601
 Cherry intersects
 1804 Bright Joseph L © VA
 6-4311
 1808 Bellamy Wm E © VA
 6-2851

CLARKSVILLE DRIVE — From 212 15th north (and south ½ blocks), 1 west of Church

- 1411 Veach E Kermit jr © VA
 6-8691
 15th ends
 1501 Whitehead Rufus S © VA
 6-5211
 1502 Herring Wm S © VA 6-6281
 1505 Pittman Richd B © VA
 6-6131
 1506 Phippings Floyd M © VA
 6-6286
 1510 Nichols Floyd C ©
 1608 Harrison Harold B ©
 826-8611
 1612 Bunting Leonard J © VA
 6-5291
 1613 Fleming Jack © VA 6-4431
 1703 Barnhill Dan L © VA
 6-3686
 1704 Edwards John J © 826-6071
 1707 Brown Edw L © 826-7001
 1715 Gregory Lewis W © VA
 6-6381
 1719 Williams Sidney R © VA
 6-8381
 1721 Allsbrook Allen P © VA
 6-8651
 1722 Wilkinson James T jr ©
 VA 6-9171
 1724 Leggett Henry L © 826-5266
 1725 Johnson G Herbert II © VA
 6-8661
 1806 Harrison Henry L © VA
 6-8361

COUNTY ROAD 1101 — From Tarboro hwy north at Pecan Grove

- Phillips Marvin H © VA
 6-8676
 Todd Gene W © VA 6-6501
 Hunter Fred
 Dempsey Van ©
 Phillips Fred H © VA
 6-8671
 Arrington Claude

COUNTY ROAD 1102 — From Tarboro hwy northwest, 1 west of Pecan Grove

COUNTY ROAD 1124 — From Weldon rd north, 1 west of Town Limits

- Long Arth
 Anthony Calvin E © VA
 6-9841
 Doyle John ©
 Sanders Manuel
 Johnson Wm H ©
 Doyle James
 Gary Lena
 Anthony Percy © VA
 6-5897
 Doyle Frank ©

COUNTY ROAD 1304 — From Hobgood rd northeast, 2 north of Tarboro hwy intersection

- McKinsey Jesse R © saw
 filer VA 6-8836
 McKinsey Fred © 826-3641
 Dickens Wm C © VA
 6-5482

Whitehead Richd S jr

ACL crosses

Railroad begins

- Dancy Willie
 Sland Neck Livestock Mkt
 VA 6-8231
 Lovegrove Maggie W Mrs ©
 Lovegrove Joseph L ©
 Vacant
 Bradey Bobbie
 Watson Duke ©
 Anthony Nick
 Davis Jesse L
 Lovegrove Rufus H ©
 826-7912

Palmyra rd intersects

DALE — From 301 E Main west, 2 blocks north of Cherry

ELM — From 315 9th north, 1 east of ACLRE

- 907 Harrison Oil Co (stge)
 911 Bullock Calvin C VA 6-6881

10th intersects

- 1004 Columbian Peanut Co (whse)
 1007 Vacant

- 1009 Flowers Curfew M
 1011 Hodges Rena M Mrs VA
 6-9451

11th intersects

- 1106 Shields Co (whse)
 1107 Cotton Growers Co-op Whse
 VA 6-5736

12th intersects

13th intersects

- 1307 Pittman Berry © 826-2081
 Purvis Dorothy 826-4896
 1310 Alexander Renfield © VA
 6-6621



HOME INSURANCE AGENCY

"Service Beyond
The Contract"
Professional Bldg.
115 E. 10th St.



Dial VALLEY 6-3501

**FENNER — From 315 Cherry
south, 1 west of Church**
1807 Harrison Fred L Hon ☉
VA 6-6751

**GRACE — From 500 E 8th
north, 4 east of Main**

811 Burke Albert F ☉ 826-7071

9th intersects

901-07 Planters Cotton Oil Co
(whse)

10th intersects

1004 Hamm Bertie A Mrs
826-6176

1006 Harris Nellie D Mrs
826-6171

11th intersects

1109 Denton Richd D

1113 Baker Noah C ☉ VA 6-2402
Baker N C Logging Co
VA 6-2402

1115 Baker's Gro VA 6-2401

12th intersects

1200 Tillery Irene Mrs

1202 Stewart James W

1204 White Ernest C

1206 Brantley Susie D Mrs VA
6-5941

1208 Jones James H

1209 Dickens James A ☉

1201 Battle Joe E

1211 Willis Robt L ☉

1212 Vacant

13th intersects

1303 Kelly Richd

1307 Finner Alvin ☉ VA 6-4782

1311 Mitchell Jimmie ☉ VA
6-9421

14th intersects

1400 Evans Clarence ☉

Evans Inez S Mrs midwife

1404 Jone Hassen 826-6601

1405 Shields Fred P 826-7441

1406 Jones Willie H

1407 Powell John H ☉ VA
6-2021

1408 Batts Frank

1410 Clyburn Lee

1412 Jones Arth L

1414 Morgan Abe

1416 Drew James I

1418 Powell Lanell M Mrs

1420 Anthony Henry ☉ VA
6-8346

**GREENWOOD — From 215 E
7th north and (south 1 block),
2 east of Main**

600 Whitehurst Brownie

602 Donaldson J Marvin 826-7671

604 Vaughan Jacob ☉

605 Braddy Floyd

605 Harper Ira D ☉ VA 6-2218

607 Hux Teby R VA 6-8971

608 Hux W L

609 Medford John R

611 Allsbrook Kelly A ☉ VA
6-4386

613 Bunting Cath H Mrs ☉ VA
6-4381

615 Haddock Elmer M

7th intersects

3 701 Brumbles Preston H

703 Brinson Lula J Mrs ☉

826-5846

Haddock Clifton G

705 Vacant

707 Staton Herbert H

708 Edmonds Hilma N Mrs ☉

711 Newsome Margt S Mrs ☉

VA 6-6911

712 Cooke Bruce C ☉ 826-7391

715 Hyman Mollie B Mrs ☉ VA
6-5971

8th intersects

800 Medford Allie B Mrs ☉ VA
6-4036

801 Hardy Lon

802 Sears C E ☉

803 Bordeaux Henry P

Dixon Robt L

804 White Arth O

805 Harris Jesse T

Vick Irene H Mrs

806 Harris Beulah

DeBruile Ida Mrs

807 Weil Charlie S

809 Cooke Perry V ☉ VA 6-5278

811 Kitchin Lilla ☉ VA 6-5271

9th intersects

906 Meechem Lizzie W Mrs

908 Hilliard Osey

910 Vacant

911 Shields Robt C hdw

912 Smith Charity

914 Bell Geo ☉ VA 6-3201

10th intersects

1001 ACLRR Co (ftr ofc) VA
6-4921

1005 Shields Co fertilizer mfrs
VA 6-2221

1008 Allsbrook Wm C cabt mkr

1010-12 Bruce Paul Mfg Co clo

826-3961

1014 Vacant

11th intersects

1104 Thigpen Major VA 6-3426

1108 Augburn Charlie

1110 Snced Pattie P Mrs

1112 Lassiter James

1114 Richardson Ethel S Mrs ☉
826-6491

1115 Sland Neck Gin & Grain
Co VA 6-2801

1116 Anthony Preston ☉

1118 Evans Louise W Mrs

12th intersects

1206 Purvis Nathl R furnace
cln VA 6-2001

1207 Bellamy & Co oil distrs
VA 6-8301

1208 Vacant

1209 Vacant

1210 Jones Lucille C Va 6-5757

1211 Bell's Barbecue & Coffee
Shop 826-9651

1213 Hall John Gro Store VA
6-9211

Hall John ☉

1215 Worsley Cleveland

13th intersects

1303 Vacant

1305 Stith Mollie T Mrs ☉ VA
6-5926

6

7

ROANOKE-CHOWAN GAS SALES, INC


BOTTLED GAS
**Farm—Home
Commercial**
Appliances—Sales and Service
923 Main
Dial Valley 6-6891
Greenwood—Contd

- 1306 Smith Geo L
Locke W Thos jr
1307 Guy Cherrie J VA 6-6526
1308 Hannon Thos VA 6-6476
1309 Lawrence Mabel W Mrs
1310 James Linwood
1311 Webb Eliz Mrs
1312 Smith Joe B © 826-6521
1313 Mitchell Sam 826-6471
1400 Robinson Amanda W
1401 Smith Joe B jr ©
1402 Doggett Joe ©
1403 Smith Geo M
1405 Cotton Viola D Mrs
1406 Smith's Gro 826-7681
1407 Kearney Josephine L Mrs ©
VA 6-9691
1408 Saunders Estelle J Mrs
1410 Kiah Willie
1412 Edmonds Raymond ©
1414 Dancy Dorinda J Mrs
1418 Morgan Stanley W
1420 Doggett Alvania S Mrs ©
VA 6-8031

**HOBGOOD RD (N C Hwy 125
South; RD 2) — A continuation
of Main, south beyond Tarboro
hwy intersection**

- Walston Wm E
Braxton Edgar D ©
Agner Evelyn D Mrs
Neal Edw W
Davis Wm M
Whitley Wm E
Fornes Robt L
Hardy Thurman ©
Hardy Franklin
Brown Bill
Wilkinson John R © VA
6-9521
Walston Dicie R Mrs
Rawls Aaron C 826-8851
Jackson Robt M © 826-8126
1st intersects
Whitehead's Used Cars VA
6-8881
Greenwood Serv Sta VA
6-8881

County rd 1804 begins

- Basden Harvard J © VA
6-3941
South End Serv Sta VA
6-3941
Shields Geneva
Hill Robt
Jones Alf F VA 6-5031
Whitehead L Graham ©
826-7591
Cooper Frank
Fenner Simon jr
Dempsey Tommie
Dickens Geo
Price Wendell
Taylor Walton
Clark Charlie
Price Darlester
Jones Allean Mrs
Henderson Inc feeds VA
6-8481

State rd 1810 begins
Kehukee Primitive Bapt

Ch
House W Arth © VA 6-5481

**HOUSE AVENUE — From 5th
north, 2 west of Main**

- 500 White Drew E © VA 6-6041
501 Bass Hillman D © VA
6-9080
504 Allsbrook Thurman
505 Moore Edw S © VA 6-6656
506 Dickens John H
507 Waters Robt R ©
508 Bunting C Garland ©
826-7781
509 Lynch Julian B ©
512 Alexander Allen H © VA
6-8811
513 Smith Charlie R © VA
6-5826
6th intersects
602 Slade Wm G © VA 6-8861
604 Burkett Horace ©
605 King Edw M © VA 8-6481
607 Keeter Victor E
608 Dickens Lynwood © VA
6-5696

- 609 Cooke Jake C jr © 826-8866
610 Vacant
611 Bland Lester V © VA 6-8391
612 Gupton Donald C
7th intersects
708 Our Community Hosp VA
6-5951
Aalam Farid phys VA
6-9531
8th intersects
807 Alexander W Irwin ©

**LEE MEADOW ROAD — From
Rich Square rd east**

- Townsend H Arth VA 6-6006
Clark Geo W © VA 6-6001
White L Edw © VA 6-4152
Vacant
Bell Leroy F © 826-4751
Bell Robt A © VA 6-4150
Bell's Garage auto reprs
Bowers W Ernest © VA
6-4756

**MAIN — From Tarboro hwy and
Hobgood rd intersection north,
The dividing line for east and
west streets**

- 400 Phippings Serv Sta VA 6-5581
401 Howard Dorothy N Mrs ©
VA 6-3826
403 Howard Rolan A Mrs © VA
6-5471
407 Keel W Ashley © VA 6-5706
408 Carter Jack
409 Vacant
410 Hardy Clayton L
411 Whitehead Richd G jr
412 Harrell Gordon E 826-7721
413 Rawls James W ©
414 Nayef Shickrey © VA 6-5416
415 Hattem Edmund J © VA
6-3511
5th begins
500 Nonkes Mary B Mrs © VA
6-5701

Main—Contd

502 Kingdom Hall of Jehovah's Witnesses
 503 Allsbrook Lilla S Mrs 826-5411
 Jenkins Wm
 504 Van Landingham Robt F © pntr VA 6-3516
 507 Boyd James E © VA 6-3891
 508 Alexander Sam S © VA 6-3006
 511 Fisher A M © VA 6-8051
 512 Alexander Lena H Mrs © VA 6-6121
 513 Bunch R Dillard © VA 6-3896
 515 Butler Rodney L 826-3001
 6th begins
 600 Allsbrook Spencer W © VA 6-2076
 601 Jones J B © VA 6-4061
 605 No return
 607 Cooke Asa J VA 6-8711
 608 Allsbrook A Raby 826-7821
 609 Edwards Jesse M ©
 611 Cook James © 826-7951
 612 Smith Geo D
 615 Kitchin John C VA 6-9381
 623 No return
 7th begins
 700 Allsbrook Bernard © VA 6-2971
 Welch Latta S Mrs VA 6-2971
 702 Jack & Jill Kindergarten
 703 Powell Alice ©
 706 Glover Bessie P Mrs VA 6-5881
 Kirkland Ernest L VA 6-5886
 707 Whitaker Max O VA 6-5151
 708 Lawrence Ernest 826-5431
 Price Ella
 711 A & P Food Store gros VA 6-9876
 712 Edwards Wimberly P VA 6-3106
 Mizelle Susie L Mrs baby sitter
 Kirkland Clara W Mrs 826-7501
 Bell Lena Mrs
 714 Midyette Downing H VA 6-5496
 8th begins
 803 Vacant
 804 City Gulf Serv 826-9891
 805 Home Security Life Ins Co VA 6-7371
 Whitehead Used Cars VA 6-7371
 813 Roanoke Sup Co bldg matls VA 6-3116
 822 Ashford's Inc elec appls VA 6-2641 VA 6-2921
 826 No return
 831 Jan's Drive In VA 6-2761
 9th begins
 900 Alexander Bros Mkt gros VA 9-4021 VA 6-6221
 905 South Main Esso VA 6-8091
 REA Exp VA 6-4911
 910 Vacant
 912 Pittman's Clo Store dept store VA 6-6841
 913 Leonard Tire Co 826-9731
 914 Dixie Theatre VA 6-3391
 916 M Sys Mkt gros VA 6-4971
 918 Neville Cecil H phys VA 6-9631
 Hall's Drug Store VA 6-4601

6

919 Halifax Farmer Exch feed VA 6-5381
 Veach E Kermit agri implts VA 6-5381
 920 Butler's Shoe Shop reprs Nationwide Ins Co
 921 White's Bob Jwlr VA 6-9351
 922 Clarwood Barber Shop
 923 Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sls Inc VA 6-6891
 924 Western Auto Assoc Store VA 6-3711
 925 Vacant
 928-30 Madry J W Dept Store VA 6-4711
 931 Bank of Halifax The VA 6-4811
 10th begins
 1000-02 Home Furn Co VA 6-6691
 1001-05 Vacant 6-4811
 1004 McDowell's Pharm VA 6-4721
 W U Teleg Co VA 6-4721
 1006 Lynford's Dress Shop VA 6-2981
 Scotland Neck Chapter 304 (OES)
 Scotland Neck Masonic Lodge 689
 1007 Dudley's Barber Shop
 1008 Idle Hour Restr VA 6-4621
 1009 Scotland Neck Beauty Shop VA 6-4831
 1010 Peoples Dept Store VA 6-3871
 1011 City Seafood Mkt 862-3371
 1012 Robert's Jwlr Co VA 6-3801
 1014 Lullaby Shop children's clo VA 6-3806
 Nayef Shoe Shop reprs
 1015-17 US PO VA 6-9431
 rear Staton Cary E Mrs VA 6-4861
 1016 Farmers Hdw Co VA 6-3221
 1018 Vacant
 1020 P & P Food Store gros
 1021 Vacant
 1022 Farber's dept store VA 6-4271
 1023 Josey Bros feed VA 6-4261
 1025 Sport Shop The billiards
 1026-28 Rose's 5 & 10c Store
 1027 Pope's Barber Shop
 1030 Kidd's Easy Pay Store auto accessories VA 6-6351
 1031 Coleman's Gulf Sta VA 6-9406
 1022 Davis & Co Inc auto accessories 826-6231
 11th begins
 1100-02 Pittman's Dept Store VA 6-9601
 1101 Frozen Delight confy
 1103 Vacant
 1105 No return
 1107 Shearin Forrest G Ins Agcy VA 6-6871
 Am Homes & Realty Co VA 6-6871
 Investment Enterprises Inc real est VA 6-6871
 Sland Neck Development Corp The real est
 Sland Neck Business Bur VA 6-6871
 North Roanoke Bapt Assn
 1108 Lind's Fabric & Gift Shop VA 6-1541

Main—Contd

- 1109 Jr Order of United Am
Mechs VA 6-2261
Sland Neck Council 530 Jr
OUAM
- 2d fl Sland Neck Jr Chamber of
Commerce
- 1110-12 Heilig-Meyers Co furn
VA 6-4361
- 1111 Woodmen of the World Life
Ins Society
- 1113 Dickens & Dickens lwyrs
VA 6-4391
- 1114 Vacant
- 1115 Harris Ideal Cln Wks clo
VA 6-4241
- 1116 Harrison's Dept Store VA
6-6701
- 1117 Dixie Furn Co VA 6-8981
- 1118 Kitchin & Walston Gro &
Mkt VA 6-4471
- 1119 Hoffman G fertilizer VA
6-4281
- 1120 County ABC Bd Store No 5
- 1121 Scotland Neck Launderette
- 1123-25 Vacant
- 1124 Harrison's Floral Shop VA
6-9121
- 1126 Bee Hive Clo Store
- 1127 Vacant
- 1128 Family Clns VA 6-6181
- 1129 Durham Life Ins Co
- 1130 Buddy's Texaco Sta gas
sta 826-7651
- 1131 Stradley's Sinclair Serv
826-7171
Daniels Lloyd A taxi VA
6-6011
- 12th intersects
- 1201 Appleshwhite's Taxi VA
6-9561
Harris Studio photogs
826-7601
Harris John R
- 1202 Murray's Esso Servicenter
VA 6-2931
Carolina Coach Co bus line
VA 6-2931
Continental Trailways
bus line VA 6-2931
- 1203 Mitchell's Fish Mkt VA
6-4376
- 1205 Lynch's Barber Shop
- 1207-09 Mutts E & Son Funeral
Homes VA 6-4406
- 1211 Vacant
- 1212-14 Winfield Chevrolet Co
Inc autos VA 6-8451
- 1215 Clark Walter L © VA
6-4101
- 1219 Edmondson Marian W Mrs
©
- 1223 Vacant
- 1225 Ward Carrie E Mrs ©
826-9516
Apex Beauty Shop
- 1227 Cofield Martha D Mrs
- 1229 Robeson Leslie
- 1230 Drake Eliz © VA 6-8021
- 1231 Robinson Cicero jr VA
6-9511
- 13th begins
- 1300 Anderson Oliver L ©
826-3141
- 1305 Epis Trinity Ch VA 6-8751
- 1309 Jones Gertrude W Mrs VA
6-3231
Whitehead Richd S
Hardy J Paul jr
Bradley Mildred N Mrs
826-3281
- 1310 Sland Neck High Sch
Auditorium
- 1315 Harris Annie J Mrs © VA
6-3286
Cupp Saml M VA 6-3286
- 1317 Newsome Louis V
- 1400 Sland Neck High Sch VA
6-4511
Town Sch Bd
- 1403 Boyette Stella H Mrs © VA
6-2281
Boyette D Gerson VA 6-2281
- 1409 White Irma W Mrs VA
6-3571
- 1410 Josey Anna K Mrs © VA
6-4521
Whitehead Claude K jr VA
6-8741
- 1415 Partin Will B © VA 6-3576
- 15th begins
- 1501 Henderson Estelle H Mrs ©
VA 6-3436
- 1502 Moore Carric Mrs © VA
6-8551
- 1505 Vaughan Kath H Mrs ©
VA 6-3431
- 1508 Leggett Maude © VA 6-4541
- 1509 Vacant
- 1512 Fanney Juanita P Mrs ©
VA 6-2301
- 1516 Dickens Janc T Mrs © VA
6-4571
- 1517 Edwards Sam K © VA
6-4886
Edwards Lucile K Mrs ©
VA 6-2311
- 1521 Smith A Stuart H © VA
6-2321
Brodie Julia B Mrs VA
6-2321
- 1525 Braswell Margt © VA
6-4581
- 16th begins
- 1600 Hatem Irene G Mrs © VA
6-2346
- 1604 Cotton Cleve A Mrs © VA
6-2206
- 1608 Walston John I © VA 6-3671
- 1609 Sutton Julian T © VA
6-6761
- 1614 Robbins Jasper W © VA
6-8911
Wells Lucy
- 1700 Riddick James D © VA
6-8201
- 1701 NYA Building
Commonwealth Publ Co
VA 6-5401
Sland Neck Commonwealth
newspaper VA 6-5401
Roanoke River Basin Assn
- 1703 Hoeard Jack L VA 6-5441
Riddick Wm S 826-6681
- 1706 Vacant
- 1707 Sland Neck Floral Co VA
6-4001
- 1711 Vacant
- 1712 Bryant Nannie S Mrs ©
6-2361
Shields Rebe
- 1715 St Anne's Cath Ch
- 1716 Shields P Evans © 826-7181
- 1718 Johnson Robt L © 826-7431
- 1719 Alkazin Mitchell D © VA
6-3526
rear Murphy H Wayne
- 1721 Rose Ronald D 826-2726
- 1722 Robertson Will A Mrs ©
VA 6-2721
- 1723 Kitchin Stedman © VA
6-2391
- 1728 Vacant

Main—Contd

1731 Baisey Clyde M ☉ VA
6-8921
1732 Suiter Lewis B ☉ VA 6-2151
1735 Jones Cyrus M
1737 Sturtevant Joseph E Rev
VA 6-3091
1738 Vacant
1739 Johnson G Herbert ☉ VA
6-5371
Cherry begins
1803 Hall Cornelia W Mrs ☉ VA
6-2431
1815 Hamm Robt W
Hyde Mary L Mrs
1820 Dickens Wade H jr ☉ VA
6-8061
2418(1824)) Neville Cecil H ☉ VA
6-2481

McDOWELL PLACE — From
205 E 11th north, 1 east of
Roanoke

214 Shields Fred L
215 Wilkins Bessie VA 6-9376
216 Cotton Mary E
217 Evans Rose S Mrs
219 Smith Robt S
Johnson James E
221 Bullock Olivia
223 Pittman Arfealus

PALMYRA ROAD — A contin-
uation of E 9th east, beyond
Town Limits

Wilkins Albert
Cotten Jack
Ball Kath E Mrs ☉
Anthony Robt L
Go Cart Raceway
Simmons Andrew
Webb Fred ☉ VA 6-6051
Webb Claudia M Mrs VA
6-9551
Anthony Katie K Mrs
Baker Pete
Kiah Othelia S Mrs
Higgs Mandie
Clark Claude
Bradley Forrest
Vacant
Anthony Percy jr
Hampton Charlie jr
Batts Henry jr
Vacant
Smith Earlie
Batts Henry B ☉ VA 6-9301
Hill Hubert J
Wiggins Curtis L
Cotten Frank W
Johnson Wm T ☉
Watson Naomi C Mrs ☉
Smith Cleaster W Mrs
Jones Norwood L
Cotten Clifton M
Lovegrove Jesse H
Webb Edw
Brown Lilla
Cotten Major 826-9556
Anthony Arth 826-6052
Williams Clersie
Shields Lee C
Hines Jasper
Bennett Wiley
Anthony Robt F
McDaniel Fred D
Higgs Columbus
McTootle Nathl ☉ 826-7041
Webb Paul
McDaniel Fred
Webb Paul
Hyman Verna C Mrs
Anthony Mamie Mrs

Smith Walter R
Grant Julius
Wiggins Claude E VA
6-3869
Willis Sarah
Phillips Kay E ☉ 826-7916
Edwards Fork Commissary
genl mdse

County rd 1804 intersects

PECAN GROVE — An area 1
mile southwest of town along
Tarboro hwy

PINE FOREST DRIVE — From
end of W 17th north

1701 McDaniel Harry G ☉ VA
6-8041
1703 Parrish Calvin
1705 Morris Elwood ☉ VA 6-8631
1708 Helm K A
1709 Clark Wm L jr ☉ VA 6-2441
Clark W L jr Genl contr VA
6-2441
1713 Dean Devereaux A ☉ VA
6-8071

POPLAR — From 315 E 12th
north, 1 east of ACLRR

1209 Davis Mary ☉
13th intersects
1306 Smith Emma E 826-9251
1307 Parker Johnnie
1308 Vacant
1310 Johnson Frank ☉ 826-7691
Alexander Kate Mrs VA
6-6621
1311 Webb Nancy E Mrs
1401 Vacant

RAILROAD — From county rd
1804 north, 1 east of ACL

Johnson Theive ☉ VA
6-6536
Hall Richd
Hampton Earlie ☉ VA
6-6537
Anthony Everett
Richardson Frances ☉
Turner Margt Mrs
Jones Tom
Cotton Francis ☉
Cherry Wm ☉
Hall Lucy M

RAILROAD AVENUE — From
Brawley School rd north (and
south 1 block), 1 east of Roan-
oke

1501 Lassiter Clarkie J Mrs
1503 Clark Walter M
1507 Kiah Lambert
1509 Smith Maggie L Mrs
1513 Mason Clovis
Alvis Mamie M Mrs VA
6-6616
Brawley School rd intersects
1601 Allison John D VA 6-8341
Hawkins Percy jr 826-6210
1603 Green Inn tavern
1607 Jones Jasper ☉
1609 Woods Lettie
Millwork Lbr Inc VA 6-6791

RICH SQUARE ROAD — A con-
tinuation of Main north, beyond
Town Limits

Kitchin W Arrlington ☉
VA 6-2461
Gregory Sam T ☉ 826-7081
Gray John B ☉ VA 6-5761
Old Trinity Ch

Rich Square Road—Contd
 Trinity Cemetery
 Hanff Blanche S Mrs © VA
 6-6645
 Beasley Lbr Co Inc VA
 6-5801
 Shields Implt Co VA 6-5851
 Dunn John H jr © VA 6-5231
 Sland Neck Well Co VA
 6-5232
 Dunn J H jr Transfer VA
 6-5232
County rd 1806 begins
 Lilley Claude A © VA 6-4153
 Pittman Bros genl mdse
 Vacant
 Vacant
 Vacant
 McGee Geneva B Mrs ©
 Vacant
 Bunting F O Lbr Co VA
 6-3978
 Bunting F Odell © VA
 6-3977
 Smith James N © VA 6-4159
 Vacant
 Smithfield Pkg Co (hog
 buying sta)
 Dan's Plumbing & Heating
 Co 826-7941
 Thompson Dan R

5

ROANOKE — From 112 E 5th
north, 1 east of Main
 500 Helms K Beach © VA
 6-6416
 501 Manning Della A Mrs © VA
 6-3841
 503 Daniel Ella
 504 Johnston Perkins D © VA
 6-6411
 505 Howard Lawrence N jr
 507 Boyd Claude jr
 Boyd Harry L 826-9781
 508 Moore Allie T Mrs © VA
 6-2901
 509 Etheridge Herman VA 6-6066
 510 Cooke Joe R VA 6-6111
 511 Hardy Myrtle S Mrs
 513 Petrullo Edw J VA 6-8621
 514 Etheridge Edw E 826-9611
 515 Staton Richd H © VA
 6-3906
6th intersects
 600 Edwards Frances E Mrs
 826-6216
 601 Vacant
 603 Perry Edwin H
 604 Register Colin © VA 6-3901
 605 Bland Curtis C © 826-7361
 606 Newsom Jay J © VA 6-4086
 607 Brantley G Dudley 826-6211
 610 Rich Julius A 826-3331
 611 Whitehead Mary S Mrs VA
 6-2041
 612 Swain Leo
 613 Proctor John H © VA
 6-4081
 614 Keeter Spier
 615 White Josie B Mrs © VA
 6-6061
7th intersects
 700 Allsbrook Lucy B Mrs ©
 VA 6-2961
 701 Corley Ethel A Mrs VA
 6-5191
 705 Edwards Frankie S Mrs © VA
 6-2046
 706 Harrell Phoebe D Mrs 826-2586
 711 Upton John P © VA 6-5301
 714 Weeks N Wilbur © VA 6-2956
 715 Smith Benj W 826-5976

8th intersects
 800 Stallings Robt C
 Butler Estelle Mrs
 804 Paramore Evelyn © VA
 6-2061
 807 Baron Effie H Mrs © VA
 6-3951
 809 Alexander Nettie A Mrs ©
 VA 6-2066
 812 Clark Vernon K Rev VA
 6-9571
 814 Pentecostal Holiness Ch
 815 White Janet © art tchr VA
 6-4876

6

9th intersects
 900 Vacant
 901 Vacant
 905 Bachelor Annie N Mrs © VA
 6-3241
 Locke Wm T 826-3736
 906 Hancock Estele C © VA
 6-4866
 907 Weathersbee Grace R Mrs ©
 VA 6-4871
 909 Harden Wm D © VA 6-2861
 910 Harrison Annie L Mrs ©
 VA 6-2371
 Millikin Mary E VA 6-2371
 912 Mizelle Celia C Mrs VA
 6-9661

10th intersects
 1004 Lawrence Kate D Mrs ©
 VA 6-4841
 1006 Hale Chas H © VA 6-5596
 1007 Allsbrook Leland L © VA
 6-8941
 1008 Dunn Jeannette D Mrs VA
 6-2841
 1011 Braxton Howard © VA
 6-4846
 1015 Community Bldg
 State Drivers License
 Examiner
11th intersects
 1104 Dickens N O Gro
 1106 Robeson Garage auto repr
 1108 Edwards Cotton Co dlrs
 VA 6-4481
 1109-10-12 Edwards Cotton Co
 (whses)

7

1201 Freeman Lucy © 826-2411
 1203 Mutts Annie M Mrs © VA
 6-4046
 1204 Pendergraft Estella H Mrs
 © VA 6-2781
 1205 Baker Carrie
 1206 Staton Wm R © VA 6-3921
 1207 Brantley Harry L
 1208 Eddie Tobey ©
 1209 Shields Latha
 1211 Barnes Willis
 1212 Smith Lucille Mrs
 1214 Smith Josh
 1215 Shiloh Bapt Ch
13th intersects
 1304 Vacant
 1305 Taylor Donna W Mrs
 1306 Smith Geo © VA 6-3461
 1307 Reynolds Jack
 1308 Clark Jesse VA 6-9951
 1311 Thomas Mary D Mrs VA
 6-3466
 1312 Richardson Sally C
 1315 McNeil Roberta
 1316 Scott Henrietta Mrs
 1317 Dancey Mary L
 Greene Susie K
 1318 Byrd Georgianna R Mrs
 1319 Mutts Ethel
 1320 Lawrence Jesse T
 1321 Smith Dawson

HARRISON'S

DEPARTMENT STORE

HEADQUARTERS FOR FINE CLOTHING

1116 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-6701

Roanoke—Contd

1322 Fenner Mary D Mrs
1323 Williams Ethel S Mrs
1324 Vacant
1326 Lancaster Cath A Mrs
1328 Reid Fred D
1330 Day Lula M Mrs
1332 Savage Victoria Mrs
1334 James Chas E
1400 Vacant
1401 Caine Lucy
1402 Lawrence Lillian Mrs
1404 Lawrence Mary A Mrs
1405 Vacant
1406 Williams Chas
1407 Hill Bertha Mrs
1409 Tucker Nita
1410 Pittman Beatrice
1411 Pitts Jim
1412 Pittman Katie Mrs
1413 Smith Annie B Mrs
1414 Evans James C
1415 Hale Ida Mrs
Abney Charlotte Mrs
1416 Anthony Annie M VA
6-6731
1419 Doggett Nancy B Mrs
1420 Smith Mary C Mrs 826-7661
1423 David Rebecca C Mrs
Baker Nollie 826-7491
1424 Vacant
1426 Powell Emma Mrs
1500 Howard Hosea 826-6736
1501 Hyman Magdalene H Mrs
1502 Bullock Annie
1503 Price Mamie Mrs
1504 Jones Lena Mrs
1505 Vacant
1506 Johnson Maggie
1507 Bryant Paul C
1508 Jackson Josephine Mrs
1509 White Ernestine Mrs
1510 Harris Betty C Mrs
1511 Hannon Frances
1512 Smith Mabel
1514 Tillery Mamie S Mrs
1516 Williams Eliz B
1518 Augburn Clifford
1520 Edmondson Mason
1522 Hite Elvira
1530-34 Vacant
1599 Columbian Peanut Co VA
6-2891
16th intersects
1600 Coffield Frank
1602 Whitaker Carrie B Mrs
1604 Epps Frances
1606 Dancie Mamie
1608 Allen Elsie M
1610-12 Battle Gertrude Mrs
1611 Day Anason VA 6-5902
1613 Shields Jesse
1614 Jones Fred 826-5906

1615 Epps Beatrice Mrs

1617-19 Vacant

3

SUNSET AVENUE (Changed to
W 12th)

4

TARBORO HWY (US Hwy 253
South; RD 2) — A continuation
of Main from Hobgood rd
intersection south

Melvin's Drive In restr
VA 6-9056

Triangle Esso VA 6-9116

Braxton's Gro Repr Shop
machinists VA 6-9361

Braxton Geo W ©

Andy's "66" Serv Sta VA
6-3946

B&R Mtrs & Tractors Inc
autos & agri equip VA

6-6666

Bright-Morris Mtrs Inc autos
VA 6-3191

1st begins

Severn Peanut Co VA

6-6861

Pendleton Geo E jr © VA

6-2091

Cox Cleo

Vacant

Pendleton Geo E © VA
6-2091

Town limits begins

Whitaker Tommy L

Anthony Fred L

Jones Robt jr VA 6-9831

Vacant

Jones Elliott R © VA
6-8505

Dickens Danford E ©

Jones Robt © VA 6-6500

Helms Myers P © VA

6-8531

Jones Thos R © VA 6-6506

Allsbrook Wm D © VA
6-3546

Walston John H © VA

6-6391

Pecan Grove Motel VA

6-6391

Thomas Wm B © VA

6-8526

Edmondson Elma A Mrs VA
6-5018

Harrell Wm L © VA 6-5011

Faithful Jodie P VA 6-5016

Faithful Serv Sta VA 6-5016

County rd 1101 begins

Smith Randolph E

Phillips G H Store gros

Phillips G Harold © VA

6-5014

State rd 1102 begins

Joyner Benj O jr © 826-7161



**ALEXANDER & HOLLOMAN,
INC.**

REAL ESTATE

Bank of Halifax Bldg., 104 E. 10th
Tel. VALLEY 6-4251



HALL'S DRUG STORE

C. A. Elks, C. C. Turner, Jr., Owners

Rexall

918 MAIN

PRESCRIPTIONS
**Rexall**

TEL. VALLEY 6-4601

Tarboro Hwy—Contd

Joyner Mary B Mrs © VA
6-5019
Vacant
Jones E R Lbr Co whol
VA 6-8504
Todd Gene W trucking
American Legion Hall
Sland Neck Post No 34 Am
Legion

7

**THE BOROUGH (Changed to
1600 block of Roanoke)**

8

**THE RED LINE — From end
of E 8th north and south**

701 Briscoe Harvey
703 Baker Bill
709 White Romania Mrs
711 Hall Joe ©
801 Vacant
803 White Fred
805 Vacant
807 Evans Gene
809 Whitaker Idellia
811 Vacant

3

**WELDON ROAD (NC Hwy 125
north) — A continuation of W
12th west beyond Town Limits**
Wesley Carrie
Moye Abr J © VA 6-5916
Bell W Alex

Edmondson Carlton L ©

VA 6-5741

County rd 1124 begins

Allsbrook David © VA

6-9911

Harrell Saml N 826-7221

Knight Maggie D Mrs ©

826-7471

Powell Nora Mrs

Powell Elnora P Mrs

Kitchin Leland H © VA

6-4681

Galberry Dairy

Baker Horace

WYAL Radio Inc VA

6-9321

2

**WESTHAVEN AVENUE — From
225 10th north (and south 1
block), 1 west of Church**

906 Vacant

909 Murphy Wm L

10th intersects

1001 Pippin Marvin O

1007 Burnett G C

1009 Winborne Norman

1015 Bradley W Earl © VA

6-3931

11th intersects

1105 Josey Danford E jr ©

VA 6-5001

1108 Whitehead Alton L ©

826-9001

12th intersects

**JOSEY BROTHERS**

Fertilizer — Farm Supplies — Seeds — Garden Specialties

1023 Main

(See Page 11 Buyers' Guide)

Tel. VALLEY 6-4261

**CITY DIRECTORY
ADVERTISING
is *National* ADVERTISING**

★ Each edition of your City Directory is widely distributed to free - reference City Directory Libraries located at the Chambers of Commerce of Hundreds of other cities.

★

Therefore your ad in the City Directory is seen by buyers from coast-to-coast

VITAL INFORMATION AT YOUR FINGER-TIPS

★ Tens of thousands of people who were formerly strangers to the City Directory are consulting it on questions of citizenship, employment, sources of supply, communications, etc. Also, Directory usage is up among regular subscribers.

More People Are

SEEING CITY DIRECTORY ADS

HILL'S

SCOTLAND NECK

NUMERICAL TELEPHONE DIRECTORY

1962

Copyright, 1962, By Hill Directory Company

Due to the necessity of frequently changing telephone numbers assigned to users, we suggest that you verify this information by referring to your local telephone book to see if any changes have been made since this Directory was compiled.

Valley Exchange

6-2001 Purvis N R
6-2021 Powell J H
6-2031 Rogister G T
6-2041 Whitehead M S Mrs
6-2046 Edwards F S Mrs
6-2051 Blackwell R P jr
6-2061 Paromore Evelyn
6-2066 Alexander N A Mrs
6-2076 Allsbrook S W
6-2081 Pitman Berry
6-2091 Pendleton G E
6-2101 Scotland Neck Furn
6-2111 Shaw R S
6-2131 Brown E K Mrs
6-2151 Suiter L B
6-2161 Riddick W M Mrs
6-2171 Cross E C
6-2206 Cotton C A Mrs
6-2211 Mirror Beauty
6-2218 Harper I D
6-2221 Shields Co
6-2231 Shields F P
6-2236 Shields P T Mrs
6-2241 Brown M W Mrs
6-2246 House G M
6-2251 Whitehead L L
6-2231 Jr Order of United
American Mech
6-2271 Clark M J Mrs
6-2281 Boyette D G
6-2301 Fanney J P Mrs
6-2311 Edwards L K Mrs
6-2321 Brodie J B Mrs
6-2336 Preast D E
6-2341 Boseman J F
6-2346 Hatem I G Mrs
6-2351 Moore A P
6-2361 Bryant N S Mrs
6-2371 Harrison A L Mrs
6-2371 Millikin Mary E
6-2381 Applewhite J H
6-2391 Kitchin Stedman
6-2401 Baker's Groc
6-2402 Baker N C Logging
6-2411 Freeman Lucy
6-2421 Pickett W L
6-2431 Hall C W Mrs
6-2441 Clark W L Jr Genl
Contr
6-2446 Clark W L jr
6-2451 Travis A K Mrs
6-2461 Kitchin W A
6-2481 Neville C H
6-2491 Perry J E
6-2501 McDowell N O
6-2516 Wilson L M Mrs

6-2521 Leggett H H Mrs
6-2536 Price D K Mrs
6-2541 Hall S M Mrs
6-2541 Holloman W D jr
6-2551 Allsbrooke P L jr
6-2561 Green G C jr
6-2571 Livermon J S
6-2581 Dickens N O
6-2586 Hayrell P D Mrs
6-2591 Byrd E H Mrs
6-2601 Hanff S M
6-2611 Station R A Mrs
6-2621 Parks C B
6-2631 Phillips R A
6-2636 Lewis Fannie K
6-2641 Ashford's
6-2661 Goode W E
6-2671 Pittman J S
6-2681 Cotton L F Mrs
6-2706 Riddick Oil
6-2721 Robertson W A Mrs
6-2726 Rose R D
6-2736 Piland J S
6-2741 Ashford V M Mrs
6-2751 Boyd Claude
6-2761 Jan's Drive In
6-2771 Riddick L J Mrs
6-2781 Pendergraft E H Mrs
6-2791 Sland Neck Meth
6-2792 Sherman W W
6-2801 Scotland Neck Gin &
Grain
6-2821 Rowell Kate
6-2821 Wells Lucy
6-2831 Scotland Neck Funeral
Home
6-2841 Dunn J D Mrs
6-2851 Bellamy W E
6-2861 Harden W D
6-2871 Coleman I A jr
6-2891 Columbian Peanut
Co
6-2901 Moore A T Mrs
6-2916 Shields Co (Plant)
6-2921 Ashford's Inc
6-2931 Carolina Coach Co
6-2931 Continental Trailways
6-2931 Murray's Esso
6-2941 Brotton W G
6-2951 Hardy H W Mrs
6-2956 Weeks Wilbur Piano
Parlor
6-2961 Allsbrook L B Mrs
6-2971 Allsbrook Bernard
6-2971 Welch L S Mrs
6-2981 Lynford's Dress Shop
6-3001 Butler R L

6-3006 Alexander S S
6-3011 Farmers Hdw
6-3021 House A C jr
6-3026 Bracy J D
6-3031 VanLandingham C T
6-3036 Worrell M A
6-3041 Courtney R C
6-3046 Lewis C W
6-3051 Gums L L
6-3061 Boone Helen
6-3061 Whitehead A F
6-3076 Lettle's Gar
6-3086 Whitehurst M L
6-3091 Sturtevant J E
6-3106 Edwards W P
6-3116 Roanoke Sup
6-3131 Mandry F W Mrs
6-3141 Anderson P L
6-3151 White J A
6-3161 Shields R C
6-3186 Edmond Fannie Mrs
6-3191 Bright Morris Mtr
6-3201 Bell Geo
6-3211 Weathersbee W R
6-3216 Blow R A
6-3221 Farmers Hdw
6-3231 Jones G W Mrs
6-3241 Bachelor A N Mrs
6-3251 Floyd J E
6-3256 Tillery E B Mrs
6-3261 Blackwell W N Mrs
6-3261 Pittman F S
6-3281 Bradley M N Mrs
6-3286 Cupp S M
6-3286 Harris A J Mrs
6-3291 Ashford R E
6-3301 Burnette E L
6-3311 Halifax County
Hosiery Mills
6-3321 Harrison Cil
6-3331 Rich J A
6-3341 Newsome Louis
6-3346 Lynch Eli
6-3351 Parker I E
6-3356 Harris M D Mrs
6-3361 Smith C H
6-3366 Allsbrook T B
6-3371 City Seafood Mkt
6-3381 Bryan Ennis
6-3391 Dixie Theatre
6-3411 Hackney V H Mrs
6-3416 Cobb B L Mrs
6-3426 Thigpen Major
6-3431 Vaughan K H Mrs
6-3436 Henderson E H Mrs
6-3441 Shearin F G
6-3451 Hardy John

Valley Exchange—Contd

- 6-3456 Braxton J T
- 6-3461 Smith Geo
- 6-3471 Pope G H
- 6-3476 Rollins C J
- 6-3481 Hopkins R L
- 6-3491 Jennings M P Mrs
- 6-3491 Veach E K
- 6-3501 Home Ins Agcy
- 6-3511 Hattem E J
- 6-3516 VanLandingham R F
- 6-3526 Alkazin M D
- 6-3531 Planters Cotton Oil
- 6-3541 Morris Bessie Mrs
- 6-3546 Johnson A H Mrs
- 6-3551 Burgess Kate
- 6-3571 White I W Mrs
- 6-3576 Partin W B
- 6-3581 Harris D M
- 6-3591 Bond W E
- 6-3601 Dickens E F
- 6-3606 Grizzard A G
- 6-3611 Elks C A
- 6-3626 Coleman G L
- 6-3631 Rogers J L
- 6-3641 McKinsey Fred
- 6-3651 Shields Leah Mrs
- 6-3651 Wilder B S Mrs
- 6-3661 Boyette Kate
- 6-3671 Walston J I
- 6-3681 Maney J H
- 6-3686 Barnhill D L
- 6-3701 Bunting & Harrell
- 6-3711 Western Auto Assoc Store
- 6-3721 Allsbrook W R
- 6-3731 Winborne W A
- 6-3736 Locke W T
- 6-3741 House A C
- 6-3746 Hancock E V
- 6-3751 Shearin J E
- 6-3756 House Oscar jr
- 6-3766 Thomas M D Mrs
- 6-3771 Paramore V R
- 6-3781 Lilley M M
- 6-3791 Woodard B R
- 6-3796 Bishop B H Mrs
- 6-3801 Robert's Jwelry
- 6-3806 Lullaby Shop
- 6-3811 Paramore C A jr
- 6-3816 Neal J G
- 6-3826 Howard D N Mrs
- 6-3836 Ashford John
- 6-3841 Manning D A Mrs
- 6-3869 Wiggins C E
- 6-3871 Peoples Dept Store
- 6-3891 Boyd J E
- 6-3896 Bunch R D
- 6-3901 Register Colin
- 6-3906 Staton R H
- 6-3911 First Bapt
- 6-3920 Staton W R
- 6-3931 Bradley W E
- 6-3941 S End Serv Sta
- 6-3946 Andy's "66" Serv Sta
- 6-3951 Baron E H Mrs
- 6-3961 Bruce Paul mfg
- 6-3977 Bunting F O
- 6-3978 Bunting F O Lbr
- 6-3986 Dickens W L
- 6-4001 Sland Neck Floral
- 6-4011 Winslow N E
- 6-4021 Alexander Bros Mkt
- 6-4031 Johnson K L
- 6-4036 Medford A B Mrs
- 6-4046 Mutts A M Mrs
- 6-4051 Clark H T
- 6-4061 Jones J B
- 6-4076 Marks H L
- 6-4081 Proctor J H
- 6-4086 Newsome J J
- 6-4101 Clark W L
- 6-4150 Bell R A
- 6-4152 White L E
- 6-4153 Lilly C A
- 6-4159 Smith J N
- 6-4211 Allsbrook S W jr
- 6-4231 Bell M S
- 6-4236 Allsbrook H L
- 6-4241 Harris Ideal Cleaning Wks
- 6-5251 Alexander & Hollo-man
- 6-4261 Josey Bros
- 6-4271 Farber's
- 6-4281 Hoffman G
- 6-4301 Livermon J S
- 6-4311 Bright J L
- 6-4321 Staton L W Mrs
- 6-4331 Williams Spencer jr
- 6-4336 Applewhite W R
- 6-4346 Morris Radio & TV Serv
- 6-4351 Cherry L L
- 6-4356 Moore R D
- 6-4361 Heilig-Meyers
- 6-4371 Taylor D W
- 6-4376 Mitchell's Fish Mkt
- 6-4381 Bunting C H Mrs
- 6-4386 Allsbrook K A
- 6-4391 Dickens & Dickens
- 6-4406 Mutts E & Son Funeral Home
- 6-4411 Henderson J P
- 6-4421 Respress Guy
- 6-4426 Piland J M
- 6-4431 Fleming Jack
- 6-4441 Town Clks Ofc
- 6-4451 Braddy Shady
- 6-4461 Stallings James
- 6-4471 Kitchin & Walston Grocery & Mkt
- 6-4481 Edwards Bonded Whse
- 6-4481 Edwards Cotton Co
- 6-4501 Alexander C Shields
- 6-4511 Sland Neck High Sch
- 6-4516 Fleming C E
- 6-4521 Josey A K Mrs
- 6-4531 Pittman J A jr
- 6-4536 Whitehead J L
- 6-4541 Leggett Maude
- 6-4551 Henderson D E
- 6-4561 State Dept of Revenue
- 6-4571 Dickens J T Mrs
- 6-4601 Hall's Drug Store
- 6-4611 Pittman J L
- 6-4621 Idle Hour Rest
- 6-4636 Whitehead L B Mrs
- 6-4641 Bctsy-Evans Rest Home
- 6-4651 Josey D E
- 6-4661 Davis J H
- 6-4671 Madry M H Mrs
- 6-4681 Kitchin L H
- 6-4691 Byrum G V
- 6-4711 Madry J W Dept
- 6-4721 McDowell's Pharm
- 6-4721 W U Teleg
- 6-4731 Hobowsky Isaac
- 6-4751 Bell L F
- 6-4756 Bowers W E
- 6-4761 Burroughs R B Mrs
- 6-4771 Barnhill J G
- 6-4776 Farmer R C
- 6-4781 McDowell E B Mrs
- 6-4782 Finner Alvin
- 6-4791 McDowell J A
- 6-4821 Daughtridge A S
- 6-4831 Scotland Neck Beauty
- 6-4841 Lawrence K D Mrs
- 6-4846 Braxton Howard
- 6-4851 Modern Dry Clnrs
- 6-4866 Hancock Estelle C
- 6-4871 Wcathersbee G R Mrs
- 6-4876 White Janet
- 6-4886 Edwards S K
- 6-4896 Purvis Dorothy
- 6-4911 REA Exp
- 6-4921 ACL
- 6-4931 Harrell A L Mrs
- 6-4931 White M H Mrs
- 6-4941 Halifax County Hosiery Mills
- 6-4971 M System Mkt
- 6-5001 Josey D E jr
- 6-5001 Harrell W L
- 6-5014 Phillips G H
- 6-5016 Faithful Serv Sta
- 6-5017 Phillips G H Store
- 6-5018 Edmondson E A Mrs
- 6-5019 Joyner M B Mrs
- 6-5021 Anderson Melvin
- 6-5031 Jones A F
- 6-5131 Bryant P M
- 6-5136 Allsbrook P L
- 6-5141 Gregory Thorne
- 6-5151 Whitaker M O
- 6-5171 Davis R M
- 6-5176 Dickens B D
- 6-5186 Kirkland D D
- 6-5191 Corley E A Mrs
- 6-5196 Winborne V H
- 6-5201 Lewis S C
- 6-5211 Whitehead R S
- 6-5221 Randolph Sylvester
- 6-5226 Ethengane E J Mrs
- 6-5231 Dunn J H jr
- 6-5232 Dunn J H jr Trans
- 6-5232 Sland Neck Well Co
- 6-5241 Shields J L
- 6-5251 Branch Clarence
- 6-5266 Leggett H L
- 6-5271 Kitchin Lilla
- 6-5276 Cooke P V
- 6-5281 Johnson M A Mrs
- 6-5286 Johnson L E Mrs
- 6-5291 Bunting J J
- 6-5301 Upton J P
- 6-5306 Coggin D W
- 6-5321 Lowe J H
- 6-5326 Lane B C Mrs
- 6-5331 Lotz H J
- 6-5336 Coleman I A
- 6-5351 Davis E P
- 6-5361 Murray W J
- 6-5371 Johnson G H
- 6-5381 Halifax Farmers Exch
- 6-5401 Commonwealth Pub Scotland Neck Commonwealth
- 6-5411 Allsbrook L N Mrs
- 6-5416 Naves Shickrey
- 6-5426 Daniels J B
- 6-5431 Lawrence Ernest
- 6-5441 Howard J L
- 6-5451 Brawley High Sch
- 6-5471 Howard R A Mrs
- 6-5476 Edwards H B
- 6-5481 House W A
- 6-5482 Dickens W C
- 6-5496 Midyette D H
- 6-5506 Croom D C
- 6-5511 Baxmore C S
- 6-5521 Braxton Howard Gar
- 6-5531 Kidd W W jr
- 6-5541 Kitchin C L Mrs
- 6-5546 Whitehead N G jr
- 6-5561 Moore Ben
- 6-5571 Flowers R M
- 6-5576 Lynch L L
- 6-5581 Phippins Serv Sta
- 6-5596 Hale C H

Valley Exchange—Contd

6-5601 Scotland Neck Power Plant
6-5611 Walston Carleton
6-5621 Howard W B
6-5636 Davidson L R Mrs
6-5636 Ham W J
6-5641 Coburn R E
6-5641 Jones J C
6-5666 Phelps J R
6-5696 Dickens Lynwood
6-5701 Nonkes M B Mrs
6-5706 Keel W A
6-5711 Davis J R
6-5721 Vaughan J O
6-5726 Whitehurst Mary E
6-5736 Cotton Growers Co-op
6-5741 Edmondson C L
6-5751 Harrington E M Mrs
6-5757 Jones Lucille C
6-5761 Gray J B
6-5771 State Natl Guard
6-5781 Braddy E C
6-5791 Coward Victor jr
6-5796 Hale T N
6-5801 Beasley Lbr
6-5821 Whitaker M O Mrs
6-5826 Smith C R
6-5831 Mitchimer Truck & Tractor
6-5836 Cobb L A
6-5841 Sears B C
6-5846 Brinson L J Mrs
6-5851 Shields Implement
6-5861 Morris V B Mrs
6-5866 Stallings R L
6-5871 Lawrence E W
6-5881 Glover B P Mrs
6-5886 Kirkland E L
6-5897 Anthony Percy
6-5902 Day Anason
6-5906 Jones Fred
6-5913 Moye A J
6-5921 Smith L L Mrs
6-5926 Stith M T Mrs
6-5941 Brantley S D Mrs
6-5951 Our Community Hosp
6-5956 Smith C T
6-5961 DeLoatch C M
6-5971 Hyman M B Mrs
6-5976 Smith B W
6-6001 Clark G W
6-6006 Townsend H A
6-6011 Daniels L A
6-6036 Dickens L N
6-6037 Jones R M Mrs
6-6041 White D E
6-6051 Webb Fred
6-6052 Anthony Arth
6-6061 White J B Mrs
6-6066 Etheridge Herman
6-6071 Edwards J J
6-6111 Cooke J R
6-6121 Alexander L H Mrs
6-6131 Pittman R B
6-6151 Barnhill J B
6-6166 Hooker E H Mrs
6-6171 Harris N D Mrs
6-6176 Hamm B A Mrs
6-6181 Family Clnrs
6-6191 Rodgers E W
6-6201 Hawkins Percy jr
6-6207 Smith J B jr
6-6211 Brantley G D
6-6216 Edwards F E Mrs
6-6221 Alexander Bros Mkt
6-6231 Davis & Co Inc
6-6236 Avery R E
6-6246 Scotland Neck Police Dept

6-6251 Bullock N B Mrs
6-6276 Bunting W Maurice
6-6281 Herring W S
6-6286 Whippins F M
6-6301 Edwards J J
6-6311 Whitehead N G
6-6316 Dickens P A jr
6-6336 Dunn C D Mrs
6-6346 Allsbrook R P Mrs
6-6351 Kidd s Easy Pay Store
6-6361 Christenberry E B Mrs
6-6366 Roberson L A Mrs
6-6371 Moore B J Mrs
6-6381 Gregory L W
6-6391 Pecan Grove Motel
6-6401 Allsbrook R F
6-6411 Johnston P D
6-6416 Helms K B
6-6421 Bryant S A
6-6461 Walston J I jr
6-6471 Mitchell Sam
6-6476 Hannon Thos
6-6472 Thomas Danford
6-6477 Clapp Arth
6-6481 King E M
6-6491 Richardson E S Mrs
6-6496 Barnes Herman
6-6500 Jones Robt
6-6501 Todd G W
6-6506 Jones T R
6-6521 Smith J B
6-6526 Guy Cherrie J
6-6536 Johnson Theive
6-6537 Hampton Earlie
6-6546 Allsbrook T R
6-6571 Walston M T Mrs
6-6581 Allsbrook K A Mrs
6-6591 Speight D P
6-6601 Jones Hasson
6-6616 Alvis M M Mrs
6-6621 Alexander Kate Mrs
6-6621 Alexander Renfield
6-6627 Smith S C
6-6641 Parks L R
6-6645 Hanff B S
6-6651 Johnson S F
6-6656 Moore E S
6-6666 B & R Mrs & Tractors
6-6671 Turner A V
6-6681 Riddick W S
6-6691 Home Furn
6-6701 Harrison's Dept Store
6-6711 Dudley J A
6-6721 Hardy J P
6-6726 Parker L D
6-6731 Anthony Annie M
6-6736 Howard Hosea
6-6741 Locke W T
6-6751 Harrison F L
6-6761 Sutton J T
6-6771 Turner C C jr
6-6781 Sutton Byrum
6-6791 Millwork Lbr
6-6801 Partin's Ins Agcy
6-6816 Winfield R A
6-6831 Hamill L M Mrs
6-6836 Pittman J J
6-6841 Pittman's Clothing Store
6-6851 Hale W H Mrs
6-6861 Severn Peanut
6-6871 Am Homes & Rlty
6-6871 Shearin F G Ins Agcy
6-6871 Investment Enterprises
6-6871 Sland Neck Business Bur
6-6881 Bullock C C
6-6886 Harris A W Mrs
6-6891 Roanoke-Chowan Gas Sls
6-6901 Bryant W R
6-6911 Newsome M S Mrs
6-6921 Roberson T D
6-6941 Frank's Upholstcry Shop
6-6952 Taylor E B Mrs
6-6951 Spaulding P H Mrs
6-6961 Ammes's Floral Serv
6-6981 Andrews J W
6-7001 Brown E L
6-7011 Daniels Lloyd
6-7041 McTottle Nathl
6-7061 Parks L S
6-7071 Burke A F
6-7081 Gregory S T
6-7091 Aalam Farid
6-7121 Butler R B Mrs
6-7151 Andrews C A
6-7161 Joyner B O jr
6-7171 Stradley's Sinclair Serv
6-7181 Shields P E
6-7211 Smith C H jr
6-7216 Harris O G
6-7221 Harrell S N
6-7261 Knight Edw
6-7271 Scotland Neck Recreation
6-7291 Hicks Andrew
6-7331 Shadley C N
6-7351 Frances Beauty
6-7361 Bland C C
6-7371 Home Security Life Ins
6-7381 Stephens H P
6-7391 Cooke B C
6-7431 Johnson R L
6-7441 Shields F P
6-7451 Moore Danford
6-7461 Dunn S C Mrs
6-7471 Knight M D Mrs
6-7491 Baker Mollie
6-7501 Kirkland C W Mrs
6-7531 Draper W T
6-7541 Linda's Fabric & Gift
6-7561 Bryant A C
6-7591 Whitehead L G
6-7601 Harris Studio
6-7621 Edmondson J R
6-7631 Daniels E F
6-7641 Powell Lannie
6-7651 Buddy's Texaco Sta
6-7661 Smith M C Mrs
6-7671 Donaldson J M
6-7681 Smith's Gro
6-7691 Johnson Frank
6-7711 Sland Neck Jr High Sch
6-7721 Harrell G E
6-7741 Smith G E
6-7751 Station J L
6-7761 Whitted J W
6-7781 Bunting C G
6-7801 Little James
6-7821 Allsbrook A R
6-7841 Clark Dandee
6-7851 McCants C L
6-7861 Starling G W
6-7881 Joe's Cafe
6-7891 Perry M M Mrs
6-7912 Lovegrove R H
6-7916 Phillips K E
6-7921 Jones R W Mrs
6-7951 Cook James
6-7961 Great Am Ins
6-7971 Bowers C L Mrs
6-8001 Wilkinson J T
6-8002 Ball L W
6-8011 Mitchiner J A

Valley Exchange—Contd

6-8021 Drake Ellis
6-8031 Doggett A S Mrs
6-8041 McDaniel H G
6-8051 Fisher A M
6-8061 Dickens W H jr
6-8071 Dean D A
6-8091 South Main Esso
6-8111 Bk of Halifax
6-8126 Jackson R M
6-8201 Riddick J D
6-8211 Allsbrook R L
6-8221 McDowell N O jr
6-8231 Scotland Neck Live-
stock Mkt
6-8241 Pope S W Mrs
6-8246 Kitchin Claude
6-8251 Dunn E S Mrs
6-8256 Johnson J T
6-8261 Bryant R H Mrs
6-8271 Partin W T
6-8291 Hodgson J C
6-8301 Bellamy & Co
6-8311 Reid P R
6-8316 Jones R B Mrs
6-8331 Allsbrook Oil Co
6-8341 Allison J D
6-8346 Anthony Henry
6-8351 Havard E W Mrs
6-8361 Harrison H L
6-8371 Lillery M M
6-8381 Williams S R
6-8391 Bland L V
6-8411 Lane B F
6-8421 Elmore S D Mrs
6-8431 Riddick H H
6-8441 Boyd C D
6-8451 Winfield Chevrolet
6-8471 Ruffy T H
6-8481 Henderson Inc
6-8491 Madry E O
6-9504 Jones E R Lbr
6-8505 Jones E R
6-8521 Marlowe A E
6-8531 Helms M P
6-8536 Thomas W B
6-8546 Allsbrook W D
6-8551 Moore Carrie Mrs
6-8561 Moore J R
6-8566 Foye Geo
6-8571 Norfleet J D
6-8581 Newsome A D
6-8581 Newsome A S Mrs
6-8591 Leggett A K
6-8601 Home Bldg & Loan
Assn of Scotland
Neck

6-8511 Harrison H B
6-8621 Petrullo E J
6-8631 Morris Elwood
6-8641 Whitehead J C
6-8651 Allsbrook A P
6-8661 Johnson G H II
6-8671 Phillips F H
6-8676 Phillips M H
6-8691 Veach E K jr
6-8701 Smith K B Mrs
6-8711 Cooke A J
6-8721 Faithful C F
6-8731 Smith Alex
6-8736 Skinner C W Mrs
6-8741 Whitehead C K jr
6-8751 Epis Trinity
Church
6-8786 Brann M T
6-8791 Bryant E B Mrs
6-8801 Bradshaw L M Mrs
6-8811 Alexander A H
6-8836 McKinsey J R
6-8841 Allsbrook L L
6-8851 Rawls A C
6-8861 Slade W G
6-8866 Cooke J C jr
6-8871 Allsbrook J L
6-8881 Greenwood Serv Sta
6-8881 Whitehead Used
Cars
6-8901 Ball E P Mrs
6-8911 Robbins J W
6-8921 Baisey C M
6-8931 Smith E L
6-8936 Batts Cleveland
6-8941 Allsbrook L L
6-8951 Avery H R
6-8971 Hux T R
6-8981 Dixie Furn
6-9001 Whitehead A L
6-9011 Carolina Tel & Teleg
6-9041 Boyd J E jr
6-9056 Melvin's Dr-In
6-9061 Tillery J E
6-9071 Fields Superette
6-9080 Bass H D
6-9116 Triangle Esso
6-9121 Harrison's Floral
Shop
6-9131 Moore B F
6-9136 Denton Lakie
6-9141 Bowens L F
6-9171 Wilkinson J T jr
6-9191 Lassiter A G
6-9211 Hall John Gro
6-9231 Braddy Willie jr
6-9251 Smith Emma E

6-9301 Batts H B
6-9316 Luddy's Radiator
Serv
6-9321 WYAL Radio
6-9331 Drake R E
6-9351 White's Bob Jwlrs
6-9361 Braxton's Geo Repr
Shop
6-9376 Wilkins Bessie
6-9381 Kitchin J C
6-9391 Smith B R Mrs
6-9406 Coleman's Gulf Sta
6-9411 Bryant W R
6-9421 Mitchell Jimmie
6-9431 US PO
6-9441 Tucker Alf E
6-9451 Hodges R M Mrs
6-9481 Preast F T
6-9491 Hopkins E L
6-9511 Robinson Cicero jr
6-9516 Ward C E Mrs
6-9521 Wilkerson J R
6-9521 Aalam Farid
6-9541 Morris G L
6-9551 Webb C M Mrs
6-9556 Colten Major
6-9561 Applewhite's Taxi
6-9571 Clark V K
6-9581 Felton G D
6-9586 Arrington Thurston
6-9601 Pittman's Dept
6-9611 Etheridge E E
6-9621 Conner Cohen
6-9631 Neville C H
6-9651 Bell's Barbecue &
Coffee shop
6-9661 Mizelle C C Mrs
6-9691 Kearney J L Mrs
6-9721 House J P
6-9731 Leonard Tire Co
6-9761 Jones G W Mrs
6-9781 Boyd H L
6-9791 Herring J R
6-9801 Jones Albert
6-9801 Swain I C
6-9831 Jones Robt jr
6-9841 Anthony C E
6-9851 Bray G L
6-9876 Rollins C J
6-9881 Maddison J P Mrs
6-9891 City Gulf Serv
6-9901 Daniel's W G
6-9911 Allsbrook David
6-9931 Harrell E R
6-9941 Knight's Cafe
6-9951 Clark Jesse



THE REQUISITES OF AN UP-TO-DATE CITY



A Good Hotel

A First Class Newspaper

Good Banks

Economical Lighting Facilities

Good Railways

Cheap Fuel

Plenty of Pure Water

**An Up-to-Date City
Directory**

The Publishers

**Don't Contribute
to
Counterfeiters
KNOW YOUR
ENDORSERS!**

**Don't Be Fooled
by
Forgers
KNOW YOUR
MONEY!**

The Government Never Redeems Counterfeit Money!

1. **KNOW YOUR MONEY!** Study the bills you receive so as to become familiar with the workmanship on them, especially in the portraits.
2. **COMPARE** a suspected bill with a genuine of the same type and denomination. Observe these things:

PORTRAIT	Counterfeit —Dull, smudgy, or unnaturally white, scratchy; oval background is dark, lines irregular and broken. Portrait merges into the background. Genuine —Stands out distinctly from the oval background. Eyes appear lifelike. Background is a fine screen of regular lines.
COLORED SEAL	Counterfeit —Saw-tooth points around rim are usually uneven, broken off. Genuine —Saw-tooth points around rim are even and sharp.
SERIAL NUMBER	Counterfeit —Poorly printed, badly spaced, uneven in appearance. Genuine —Figures firmly and evenly printed, well spaced.
PAPER	Counterfeit —Generally has no silk threads, but these may be imitated by very small red and blue ink lines. Genuine —Printed on distinctive paper in which very small red and blue silk threads are scattered. The silk threads are not always noticeable on bills that are badly soiled or worn.

3. **RUBBING** a bill on a piece of paper will not prove it is genuine or counterfeit; ink can be rubbed from good bills as well as bad ones.
4. **CONSULT** an experienced money-handler or police officer to make sure, if you are still in doubt, whether a bill is genuine or counterfeit.
5. **REMEMBER, NOT ALL STRANGERS ARE COUNTERFEITERS, BUT ALL COUNTERFEITERS ARE LIKELY TO BE STRANGERS.**

This information is reprinted from the U. S. Secret Service 32-page booklet, "KNOW YOUR MONEY," which tells how to detect counterfeit coins and bills and how to guard against losses from forged Government checks. Copies may be purchased for 10c each, or \$7.50 per 100 from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Published in Cooperation with United States Secret Service Treasury Dept.

Features and Departments of a City Directory

Your new, improved City Directory is the most complete and comprehensive catalog ever published of the inhabitants, business concerns and institutions of your city. It is much more than just an alphabetical list of names and addresses.

Your City Directory Contains:

1

An *Alphabetical* list of names and addresses of every resident, business concern and institution, plus wife's name and if a widow the deceased husband's initial, and the occupations of all. Principal officers or owners and a description of businesses are included as well.

2

A *Householders' Directory* including a *Street and Avenue Guide*. This section lists every street and where intersecting streets appear. It lists numerically every location on each street, naming the householder or business at each number and whether the person is a homeowner or renter and if he has a telephone. Similar information is provided on office and public buildings and their occupants.

3

A *Classified Business Directory* listing every business, classified as to type, and showing names and addresses. It also lists every profession, club, society and association, hospital and cemetery, labor organization, library, park and playground and school.

4

A "*Yellow Section*" or *Buyers' Guide*, where the advertiser may explain in greater detail the services or products he has to offer.

5

A *Statistical and Historical Story* of your city; plus miscellaneous other information.

USE THE STREET AND AVENUE GUIDE AND DIRECTORY
OF HOUSEHOLDERS FOR DELIVERY ACCURACY
AND EFFICIENCY

MIRRORS THE COMMERCIAL
LIFE OF YOUR CITY

YOUR CITY DIRECTORY

Hill Directory Company

PUBLISHERS

Scotland Neck City Directory

2910 W. Clay St., P. O. Box 6874, Richmond 30, Va.

TELEPHONE 359-6001

WINFIELD CHEVROLET CO., Inc.



"Sales and Service"

1212 MAIN

TEL. VALLEY 6-8451

FOR LISTS OF NAMES

Any Trade—Any Business
Any Profession

DETROIT—NEW YORK—CHICAGO — R. L. POLK & CO.

Where to Buy? Consult the Classified Business Lists
of Your City Directory